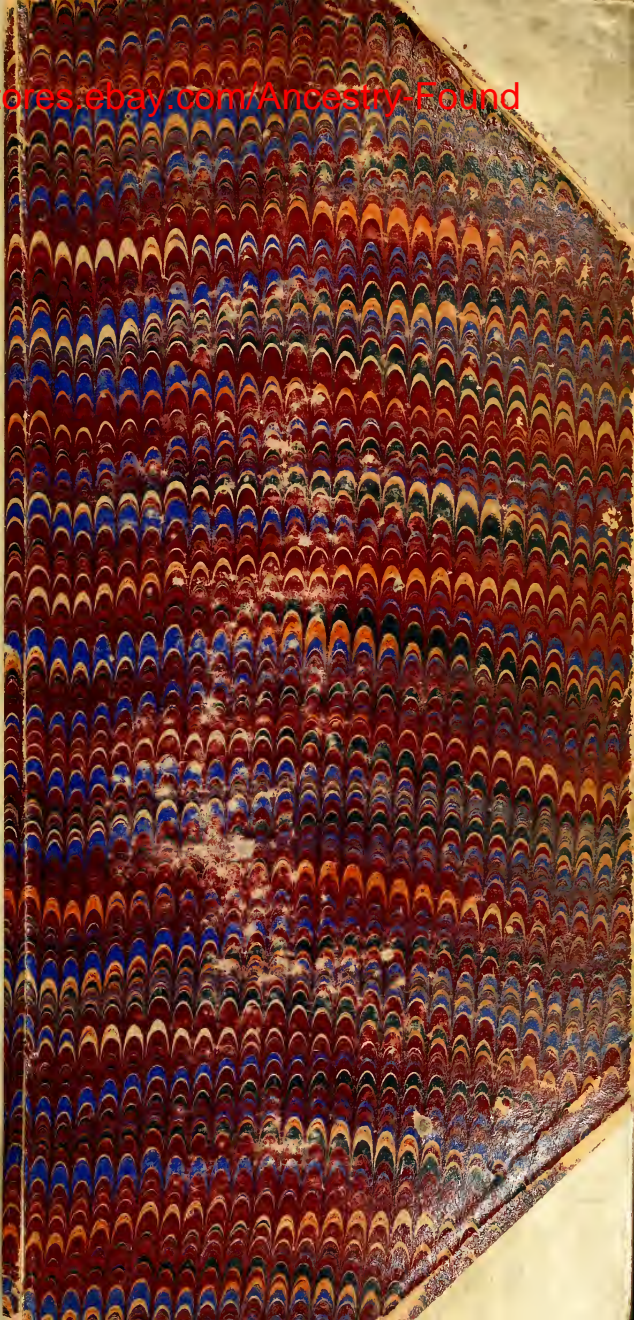


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



OS

Gc
942.64016
Su946su
v.2
1600-1800
1512

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

4

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CALENDAR of WILLS

AT

BURY

ST. EDMUNDS

1520 - 1650

v.1 1520-1599

v.2 1600-1650

1512604

A.

63	Avis, Wm:	.....	Lackford
162	Allen, Margt:	.....	Fordham
206	Alderich, Tho ^s:	.....	Hopton
246	Avis, Johan:	.....	Kennet -
261	Andrewes, Barth:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Awsten, Wm:	.....	Burwell
291	Ambrose, Rd:	.....	Kersey
	Abbot, Margt:	.....	Denoton (no number)
381	Archer, Edm ^d:	.....	Sudb'y
382	Archer, Tho ^s:	.....
411	Androse, Francis	.....	Euston
460	Alexander, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall

B.

9	Bixton, Tho ^s:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
17	Bernes, Geo:	.....	Clare
16	Brett, Joan	.....	Barton
49	Balls, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Norton
54	Buckle, Tho ^s:	.....	Elmswell
66	Billam, Rob:	.....	Barrow
70	Brydon, Wm:	.....	Thurlow Ma
72	Byham, Tho ^s:	.....	Polstead
72	Bantost, Eliz th:	.....	Hitcham
75	Eetts, Johan:	.....	Norton
77	Eutton, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
73	Big (alias Erige) Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
80	Easye, Tho ^s:	.....	Thwaite
80	Bean, Margt:	.....	E. S. E.
39	Bright, Alice	.....	Felsham
94	Bowles, Tho ^s:	.....	Rattlesden
98	Bell, Rd:	.....	Ballingdon
99	Browne, Jeremy	.....	Sudb'y
100	Elomfield, Johan:	.....	Stansted
109	Eackhouse, Johan:	.....	Weston
111	Buller, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Kirtling
112	Barnwell, Laurenty	.....	Worlington
122	Byrd, Mirabel	.....	Denston
131	Bridge, Margt:	.....	(no name)
132	Baxter, Francis	.....	Somerton
135	Berker, Margt:	.....	Wrattling
142	Elogate, Rob:	.....	Caughley
150	Baxter, Tho ^s:	.....	Flempton
151	Barrow, Arthur	.....	Depden
152	Burgame, Tho ^s:	.....
158	Burlingham, Simon	.....	Wathsf'd
165	Barton, Tho ^s:	.....	Weston
173	Barber, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
175	Barret, Nicholas	.....	Gazeley
182	Boldero, Edm ^d : (gent:)	.....	Fornham Martin
184	Brames, Wm:	.....	Brusworth
186	Bacon, Rd:	.....	Offton
188	Brame, Rob:	.....	Wickhamskeith
199	Brand (alias Bowles) Mary	.....	Soham
218	Besson, Paul	.....	Haverhill
223	Burrow, Geo:	.....	Thurston
225	Beets, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't

Handwritten: 4500 fmls

Copping (1600-5)

E.

243	Bridge, Wm:	.....	Fordham
274	Buck, Geo:	.....	Melford Long
281	Eedwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskoith
295	Bloss, Thos:	.....	Thorndon
298	Bunting, Thos:	.....	Burwell
313	Browne, Wm:	.....	Bacton
318	Bowtell, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
325	Beale, Ann	.....	Mendlesham
	Baynes, Margery	.....	Acton (no number)
329	Bardwell, Thos:	.....	Bacton
340	Burrage, Roger	.....	Soham
349	Bumpstead, Edmd:	.....	Ingham
351	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
354	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
358	Brinkley, Thos:	.....	E. S. E.
361	Bull, Daniel	.....	Aldham
362	Beast, Thos:	.....	Culford
377	Buckenham, Johan:	.....	Burgate
341	Beacon, Johan:	.....	Hundon
380	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Fakenham
385	Bardwell, Plezancie	.....	Mellis
386	Barker, Rob:	.....	Tollgate in Bury
391	Balls, Anthony	.....	Eye
396	Baker, Greg:	.....	Rougham
401	Bowys, Anthony	.....	Ketton
402	Bumpstead, Philip	.....	Bury
407	Bullock (alias Reeve) Francis	.....	Lawshall
439	Browne, Edmd:	.....	Finningham
440	Bridges, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
448	Barker, Johan:	.....	Felsham
459	Brand, Thos:	.....	Ketton
465	Browne, Step:	.....	Langham
467	Bloss, Lionel	.....	Elmsett
406	Baker, Wm:	.....	Creeting Stow:
395	Brickley, Johan:	.....	Glemsford

G.

5	Coopin, Wm:	.....	Hartest
6	Colby, Agnete	.....	Brockford
10	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Acton
10	Calfe, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
18	Capp, Rd:	.....	Brandon Ferry
21	Carter (alias Eldred) Thos:	.....	Stoke Nayland
14	Cannam, Kath:	.....	Haverhill
14	Campion, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
41	Crysull, Rob:	.....	Assington
46	Coulsey, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
62	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Wortham
68	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
74	Cropley, Thos:	.....	Dalham
79	Cage, Rob:	.....	Eury
110	Gallow, Anthony	.....	(no name)
112	Chenery, Geo:	.....	Honington
112	Cullam, Edmd:	.....	Occold
114	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Combs
116	Clifford, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Aldham
119	Copping, Edmd:	.....	Hartest
123	Crask, Johan:	.....	Icklingham



Copping (1600-5)

C.

133	Coe, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Shimpling
136	Cheary, Rob:	.....	Wickhamskeith
136	Comber, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
138	Clarke, Rd:	.....	Burwell
160	Copping, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
168	Chickhold, Rd:	.....	Wrattling
172	Copsey, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lawshall
207	Cutbard, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
212	Clarke, Agnete	.....	Stanton
231	Cobbold, Rob:	.....	Tostock
232	Curtis, Andree	.....	Walsham
276	Cocksage, Edm ^d:	.....	E. S. E.
320	Chaplin, Nich:	.....	Chilsworth
324	Cocke, Tho ^s:	.....	Wortham
	Crame, Rob:	.....	Snailwell (no number)
	Curtis, Wm:	.....	Icklingham (" ")
328	Cutler, Johan:	.....	Boxted
334	Cobb, Johan:	.....	Burwell
346	Costen, Johan:	.....	Depden
349	Cowper, Kath:	.....	Stoke Nayland
355	Cannam, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Glemsford
403	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Semer
412	Clarke, Alex:	.....	Edwardstone
430	Candler, Ralph	.....	Ixworth
438	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Ashley
442	Colman, Wm:	.....	Combs
446	Clement, HV: (sen:)	.....	Cheveley
449	Cocke, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
454	Clopton, Geo:	.....	Alpheton
456	Childerston, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
464	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
471	Coffin, Wm:	.....	Fenningham
385	Copsey, Edw ^d:	.....	Thurlow Ma

D.

3	Derman, Johan:	.....	Bures
42	Dash, Wm:	.....	Nelford Long
46	Drake, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
86	Davy, Tho ^s:	.....	E. S. E.
87	Davy, Edm ^d:	.....	Barnham
126	Drewry, Alice	.....	Clare
130	Dearsley, My:	.....	Kirtling
149	Dowle, Tho ^s:	.....	Felsham
162	Dykes, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
198	Drake, Tho ^s:	.....	Ixworth
213	Day, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd Ma
241	Dixon, Marion	.....	Barton Mills
249	Dutton, Eliz th:	.....	Lavenham
260	Davy, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
258	Dryver, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
342	Doe, Tho ^s:	.....	Ixworth
344	Denton, Johan:	.....	Wangford
369	Dane, Tho ^s:	.....	Newm'k't
373	Dale, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Sudd'y
455	Death, My:	.....	Shimpling

Copping (1600-5)

E.

53	Evered, Eliz th:	.....	Glensford
63	Etherick, Johan:	.....	Honington
65	Edwards, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Clare
84	Emyn, Johan:	.....	Saxham Ma
122	Eles, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
123	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Somerton
203	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Euston
262	Ealson, Jacob: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
297	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
(no)	Evered, Rd:	.....	Wickhambrook
380	Eagle, Edward	.....	Hawkedon
386	Ely, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
402	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Eye
433	Earl, Johan:	.....	Burwell

F.

38	Fox, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
39	Freeston, Rob:	.....	Burwell
47	Farrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickingham Sup:
73	Frances, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
82	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Acton
84	Fayreway, Eliz th:	.....	Mildenhall
85	Fioon, Anthony	.....
148	Fornham, Tho ^s:	.....	Rushbrook
191	Frost, Phil:	.....	Rede
195	Fison, Rd:	.....	Worlington
197	Frost, Margt:	.....	Gornard Ma
200	Fuller, Geo:	.....	Newton (Vetu)
222	Fenn, Hy:	.....	Chilton Clare
239	Friend, Roger	.....	Assington
259	Fordham, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd
293	Fennell, Wm:	.....	Keddington
307	Ford, Ann	.....	Cockf'd
327	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Earningham
(no)	Flawner, Tho ^s:	.....	Snailwell
335	Friend, Edm ^d:	.....	Saxham Ma
360	Fiske, Rob:	.....	Norton
(no)	Freman, Margt:	.....	Finningham
384	Frost, Hy:	.....	Hundon
393	Foakes, Jacob	.....	Tuddenham
463	Fidler, Nich:	.....	Pakenham

G.

3	Grice, Edwd:	.....	Nedging
26	Goddard, Margt:	.....	Mendlesham
27	Gosse, Math	.....	E. S. E.
30	Greene, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhamskeith
31	Gill, Margt: (wid:)	.....	Chippenham
33	Goodwyn, Simon	.....	E. S. E.
37	Grig, Margt:	.....	Depden
45	Gale, Johan (sen:)	.....	Eroome
58	Goulding, Margt:	.....	Lawshall



Copping (1600-5)

C.

106	Greene, Joan	.....	Wickhamskeith
163	Grinwood, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd
164	Gallant, Tho ^s:	.....	Melford
166	Greene, Roger	.....	Eildeston
173	Greene, Hy:	.....	Gipping
192	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
218	George, Tho ^s:	.....	Yaxley
249	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Barningham
259	Garner, Wm:	.....	Soham
279	Gyle, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
297	Genn, Eliz th:	.....
302	Game, Joan	.....	Shimpling
310	Grigs, Wm:	.....	Somerton
326	Gosse, Wm:	.....	Hitcham
343	Griffen, Rachel	.....	Coney Weston
397	Gostin, Johan:	.....	Groton
409	Gipps, Johan:	.....	Horningsheath
410	Gardynner, Tho ^s:	.....	Aldham
414	Gibbon, Charoli	.....	E. S. E.
434	Greene, Step:	.....	Nedging
461	Grosser, Johan:	.....	Walsham

E.

26	Howes, Rob:	.....	Eye
29	Hart, Wm:	.....	Brettenham
44	Howe, Tho ^s:	.....	Glemsford
73	Hovell (alias Smith) Johan:	.....	Brentleigh
107	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Cotton
121	Hubbard, Nicholas	.....	Gislingham
140	Howes, Marg ^t:	.....	Fordham
153	Haynes, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
169	Hoarne, Agnete	.....	Palgrave
177	Hudson, Anthony	.....	Pakenham
177	Hall, Edm ^d:	.....	Lakenheath
205	Hutton, Lancelot	.....	Burwell
210	Heyward, Laurenty	.....	Eye
216	Harvy, Wm:	.....	Euston
228	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Stanton
229	Hardy, Joan	.....	Stanton
253	Hamond, Francis	.....	Whatf'd
254	Howler, Rob:	.....	Barton Mills
258	Howes, Benedict	.....	Lackford
270	Harvey, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd
305	Heldor, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
329	Harris, Ann	.....	Melford
339	Hewk, Agnete	.....	Walsham
355	Hibble, Agnete	.....	Brockley
366	Hart, Rob:	.....	Elmswell
373	Hamond, Andree	.....	Stoke Nayland
375	Haughley, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
319	Hintton, Margery	.....	Burwell
381	Hawes, Johan:	.....	Weston
382	Hawes, Philip	.....	Walsham
387	Hamond, Rob:	.....	Whelneatham Pa
392	Humphrey, Agnete	.....	Tuddenham
398	Hibble, Rd:	.....
415	Howlet, Francis	.....	Hopton
415	Hewk, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't



Copping (1600-5)

H.

427	Howlet, Johan:	.....	Exning
449	Humphrey, Tho ^s:	.....	Thurlow Pva

I. J.

50	Jervis, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
79	Ive, Ann	.....	Bardwell
113	Johnson, Johan:	.....	Culford
141	Ildred, Johan:	.....	Stanton
145	Jellow (alias Jellus) Wm:	.....	E. S. E.
155	Jackson, Wm:	.....	Newm'k't
257	Jorden, Johan:	.....	Walsham
363	Jobson, Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
369	Janning, Rob:	.....	Kedington

K.

1	Kingsbury, Edwd:	.....	Cornard Ma
22	Kune, Wm:	.....	Felsham
49	Knight, Timothy	.....	Chippenham
143	Kingsbury, Alice	.....	Cornard St.
173	Kingsbury, Agnete	.....	Boxford
202	Kidd, Anthony	.....	Mildehall
232	Kendal, Joan <i>John</i>	.....	Mildenhall
354	Kidd, Johan:	.....	Worlington
355	King, Rose	.....	Bildeston
433	Kent, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
454	Kent, Margt:	.....	Chippenham

L.

1	Lingly, Johan:	.....	Polstead
66	Ling, Wm:	.....	Lindsey
69	Lingley, Johan:	.....	Polstead
110	Laurence, Marg ^t:	.....	Cornard Pva
119	Lawshall, Johan:	.....	Ballingdon
193	Linold, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
239	Lay, Geo:	.....	Eures
295	Laymon, Johan:	.....	Hopton
306	Lockwood, Edwd:	.....	Combs
328	Lowell, Edwd:	.....	Melford
346	Lambert, Tho ^s:	.....	Barraway in Soham
356	Long Large, Etheldred	.....	Hundon
357	Lever, Tho ^s:	.....	Hitcham
375	Long, Etheldred	.....	Hundon
376	Longe, Tho ^s:	.....	Thurlow Pva
412	Lingwood, Rob:	.....	Melford
416	Lewet, Humphrey (gent:)	.....	Thelnetham
442	Leek, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
445	Ludkin, Kath:	.....	E. S. E.
471	Lawsell, My:	.....	Ballingdon



Copping (1600-5)

M.

4	Man, Edwd:	.....	Lakenheath
13	Mason, Rob:	.....	Haughley
45	Mastall, Johan:	.....	Stoke Nayland
71	Mayor, Lancelot	.....	Polstead
81	Manning, Johan:	.....	Finboro'
64	Mawling, Johan:	.....	Whelnetham
114	Morley, Edwd:	.....	Exning
130	Malteward, Edwd:	.....	Downham
141	Moss, Ann	.....	Stanton
180	Marchaunt, Tho ^s:	.....	Boxford
181	Moss, Rob:	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Moundford, EV:	.....	Edwardston
191	Marsh, Simon	.....	Stoke Clare
199	Moss, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
209	Malteward, Tho ^s:	.....	Downham
233	May, W ^m:	.....	Westhorpe
237	Manwood, Tho ^s:	.....	Whelnetham
257	Monning, W ^m:	.....	Badwell Ash
276	Mayhew, Rob:	.....	Stanstead
279	Musket, W ^m:	.....	Drinkstone
280	Mayer, Tho ^s:	.....	Wrattling Ha
287	Molyner, Johan:	.....	Withersf'd
287	Molyner, Francis	.....	Finningham
291	Morris, W ^m:	.....	Barton Mills
307	Mawling, W ^m:	.....	Stanningf'd
317	Murrell, W ^m:	.....	Brockford
320	Murton, Edmd:	.....	Ixworth
326	Martin, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
358	Miller, Step:	.....	Thurlow Ma
363	Mills, Ann	.....	Sudb'y
371	Milso, Eliz th:	.....	Ketton
380	Munford, Johan:	.....	Attington
419	Manning, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
430	Murton, Rob:	.....	Buxhall
446	Miller, Johan:	.....	Norton

N.

23	Newman, Johan:	.....	Mefford
28	Nortly, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
34	Norton, Charoli	.....	Ashley
50	Newman, Tho ^s:	.....	Acton
(no)	Nut, Johan:	.....	Thurston
102	Negos, Alice	.....	Poslingford
132	Noble, Rd:	.....	Sapiston
156	Newman, W ^m:	.....	Melford
174	Nun, Tho ^s:	.....	Hessett
200	Nun, Ab:	.....	B. S. E.
272	Nun, Rob:	.....	Hawstead
294	Norrige, Johan:	.....	Ashley
301	Nun, Margt:	.....	Bardwell
314	Neal, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
325	Norman, Michael	.....	Landwade
389	Nutt, Cicillie	.....	Botesdale
398	Newham, Rd:	.....	Brockley
413	Nun, Walter	.....	Whepstead
443	Nun, Geo:	.....	Stanton
458	Nun, Tho ^s:	.....	Rougham



Copping (1600-5)

Q.

94	Onge, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bardwell
117	Osborne, Tho ^s:	.....	Norton
314	Ockers, Rose	.....	E. S. E.
338	Offwood, Paul	.....	Stoke Ash
332	Oliffe, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
(no)	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
348	Onerend, Thomasine	.....	E. S. E.
390	Osborne, Geo:	.....	Sudb'y
394	Octely, Alice	.....	Kentford
404	Offwood, Bridget	.....	Redgrave

P.

8	Page, Rob:	.....	Hemston
17	Peck, Johan:	.....	Ingham
21	Partrich, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
24	Plampin, H ^v:	.....	Nayland
24	Payne, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
34	Petywat, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
43	Perryman, Wm:	.....	Assington
56	Parker, Johan: (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.
60	Plampin, Rob:	.....	Preston
82	Potter, Eliz th:	.....	E. S. E.
78	Page, Tho ^s:	.....	Erandon Ferry
99	Flowright, Johan:	.....	Fordham
103	Pollenton, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
115	Perman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
116	Perry, Johan:	.....	Barningham
166	Pyers, Anthony	.....	Hopton
191	Perry, John	.....	Barningham
192	Palgrave, Tho ^s:	.....	Wetheringsett
201	Powell, Barnaby	.....	Barton Mills
204	Paman, Eliz th:	.....	Lidgate
209	Parman, Rd:	.....	Cowlinge
119	Page, Alex:	.....	Sudb'y
120	Parson, Peter	.....	Boxford
179	Pate, Leonard	.....	Rickingham Sup:
221	Porter, Rd:	.....	Stoke Nayland
227	Perkin, Simon	.....	Elden
227	Prick, Beatrice	.....	Barrow
227	Paman, Rose	.....	Chevington
239	Palmer, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
248	Pechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
275	Payne, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
277	Page, Agnete	.....	Sudb'y
277	Peck, Tho ^s:	.....	Hargrane
309	Palmer, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt
323	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
(no)	Porter, Johan:	.....	Stoke Nayland
337	Parman, Thomasine	.....	Cowlinge
338	Pettit, Tho ^s:	.....	Cowlinge
350	Peck, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
352	Prick, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
361	Poole, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
364	Parken, Tho ^s:	.....	Barningham
391	Page, Tho ^s:	.....	Ousden
397	Paxman, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
392	Parson, Philip	.....	Boxford

Copping (1600-5)

P.

396	Pawflen, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
400	Peck, Simon	.....	Walsham
401	Pearson, Wm:	.....	Boxford
418	Plampon, Margt:	.....	Nayland
428	Pleasance, HV:	.....	Hartest
458	Pitcher, Joan	.....	Edwardston
470	Pannell, Johan:	.....	Denston
470	Patten, Johan:	.....	Wiston

Q. Nil

R.

11	Ridnall, Rob:	.....	Buxhall
12	Raynold, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
39	Rothowell, Wm:	.....	E. S. E.
70	Rogen, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
89	Rampley, Rd:	.....	Fakenham Ma
100	Royse, Rob:	.....	Exning
130	Ransdale, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
135	Robwood, Avice	.....	(no name)
149	Rogers, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Stoke Clare
150	Rushbrook, Francis	.....	E. S. E.
154	Roote, Tho ^s:	.....	Clare
157	Rannow, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
171	Reyner, Rob:	.....	Soham
194	Rayment, Rd:	.....	Barnardiston
208	Rudland, Alice	.....	Edwardston
211	Rokewood, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Stanningf'd
216	Rannow, Johan:	.....	Burwell
224	Reeve, Andree:	.....	Preston
242	Rush, Rob:	.....	Mellis
244	Rowlingson, Andree	.....	Glemsford
255	Rushbrooke, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
259	Reeve, Mary	.....	E. S. E.
284	Rampley, Wm:	.....	Rickinghall
285	Rowning, Ralph	.....	Ixworth
286	Rannow, Joan	.....	Newm'k't
292	Rynet, Johan:	.....	Brockford
299	Rycroft, Edm ^d:	.....	Bildeston
299	Roffe, Eleanor	.....	Redgrave
340	Raw, Humphrey	.....	Withersf'd
374	Ralph, Rd:	.....	Wrattling ma
397	Ramberd, Nicholas	.....	Finningham
405	Ruggell, Rob:	.....	Lavenham
435	Ruggell, Mary	.....	Glemsford
450	Rose, Margt:	.....	Fornham
453	Rushbrooke, HV:	.....	Barton Ma.

S.

2	Starling, Rob:	.....	Nayland
5	Sowgate, Humphrey	.....	Felsham
7	Sparhawk, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
16	Scott, Johan:	.....	Burgate
31	Stannard, Wm:	.....	Haugley
33	Sparke, Rob:	.....	E. S. E.



<u>S.</u>	
48	Spittlehouse, Tho ^s :
55	Segoe, Johan:
58	Scott, Rob:
97	Smith, Mary
105	Sherman, Johan:
114	Seager, Johan:
131	Stubbin, Wm:
139	Smith, Reg:
174	Scarpe, Joan
186	Scape, Michael
199	Scott, Geo:
209	Sparhawk, Philip
215	Symonds, Marg ^t :
217	Smith, Rose
219	Spenser, Johan:
230	Scott, Chris
234	Smith, John (gent:):
237	Syllet, Edw ^d :
241	Stebbin, Jacob
241	Sare, Eliz th :
245	Symson, Rob:
247	Steward, Johan:
249	Smith (alias Tirle) Wm:
252	Smith, Wm:
255	Sparrow, Step:
276	Sheldrake, Ann
264	Suckerman, Andree
269	Syer, Joan
286	Smith, Hugh
289	Short, Tho ^s :
290	Sewell, Wm:
304	Smith, Tho ^s :
307	Scultock, John
308	Spalding, Eliz th :
318	Salsbury, Tho ^s :
328	Scutt, Johan:
328	Segoe, Johan:
329	Steward, Roger
331	Sowth, Wm:
333	Smith, Johan:
335	Staple, Tho ^s :
342	Smith, Eliz th :
344	Shane, Wm:
(no)	Seffery, Geo:
374	Small, Rd:
379	Sillet, Jacob
398	Stoggall, Rd:
400	Suckerman, Simon
405	Sely, HV:
409	Swanton, Johan:
422	Strutt, Johan:
425	Scott, HV:
432	Sibbly, HV:
436	Stokes, Rob:
444	Spring, Jeremy
447	Sturgeon, Roger
459	Spittlehouse, Marg ^t :
468	Snelling, Edw ^d :
471	Scott, Johan:
	Halstead
	Wickhambrook
	Mellis
	Thorndon
	Stanstead
	Stansf'd
	Ballingdon
	Stanton
	Rattlesden
	Glemsford
	Mildenhall
	Cavenham
	B. S. E.
	Hartest
	Fordham
	Hundon
	Horningsheath
	Stanstead
	Boxford
	Chelsworth
	Whepstead
	Dalham
	Walsham
	Brockley
	Kedington
	Mildenhall
	Ashf'd
	Eotesdale
	B. S. E.
	Harleston
	Ashf'd
	B. S. E.
	Hamstead
	Barton
	B. S. E.
	Pakenham
	Whepstead
	Burwell
	Bradf'd
	Soham
	Ashf'd
	Melford
	Barton Gt.
	Exning
	Horningsheath
	Stanton
	Mildenhall
	Lidgate
	Rushbrook
	Clare
	Shimpling
	Cheveley
	Witherden
	Lavenham
	Lawshall
	B. S. E.
	Woolpit
	Boxtead



Copping (1600-5)

T.

(no)	Turner, Thomas	.....	Botesdale
67	Tawbone, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
69	Tayler, Joan	.....	Stoke Nayland
95	Tayler, Marg ^t : (wid:)	.....	Lidgate
157	Thing, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
170	Tyler, Rd:	.....	Pre ^s ton
190	Tricker, Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
213	Talworth, Wm:	.....	Brockley
217	Turner, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
220	Tayler, Wm:	.....	Stoke Nayland
223	Tayler, Wm:	.....	Exning
229	Tayler, Edw ^d:	.....	Stanton
251	Tanner, Wm:	.....	Bures
293	Thurston, Thos:	.....	Ousden
317	Turner, Mary	.....	Stanstead
357	Turper, Edw ^d:	.....	Mendlesham
379	Thrower, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
383	Till, Helen	.....	Cornard Lt
383	Tebold, Johan:	.....	Cheveley
384	Tebbold, Johan:	.....	Chippenhar
402	Tricker, Alice	.....	Combs
404	Thaxter, Rd.	.....	Stowlangtoft
450	Tricker, Kath:	.....	Stanton
461	Toftwood, Johan:	.....	Mellis
466	Thetford, Johan:	.....	Cavendish

V. w.

29	Wortham, Thos:	.....	Clare
6	Wetherley, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
13	Wade, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Woolpit
13	Wrag, Rd:	.....	Soham
17	Welham, Michael	.....	Weston
19	Watts, Joan	.....	Weston
19	White, Rob:	.....	Hopton
35	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lindsey
36	Wood, Thos:	.....	Icklingham
41	Wood, Rd:	.....	Ixworth
51	Warren, Martin	.....	Snailwell
56	Wymark, Edw ^d:	.....	Dalham
57	Wythers, Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
75	Wright, Hugh	.....	Bildeston
79	Warren, Wm:	.....	Nayland
(no)	Wood, Etheldred	.....	Soham
85	Wright, Kath:	.....	Norton
86	Willis, Edm ^d:	.....	Mildenhall
96	Ward, Thos:	.....	Cotton
101	White, Rob:	.....
106	Wells, Geo:	.....	Stowmpland
105	Weeten, Wm:	.....	Earningham
140	Whight, Johan:	.....	Haughley
142	Woodcroft (alias Thatcher)		
	Geo:	.....
170	Webb, Johan: (sen)	.....	Glemsford
177	Willoughby, Edw ^d : (gent:)	.....	Rougham
191	Wix, Martin	.....	B. S. E.
197	Wynter, Wm:	.....	Downham
203	Wix, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
206	White, Geo:	.....	Polstead
207	Woorton, Margt:	.....	Mildenhall



Copping (1600-5)

V. W.

213	Welch, Alice	.....	Wratting Pva
210	Walker, Rob:	.....	Cornard Ma:
226	Weills, Peter	.....	Edwardston
236	Wright, Rob:	.....	Lindsey
243	Wsher (probably Usher)Johan:	.....	Wattisham
250	Woodgate, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Webb, Fide	.....	Kersey
261	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lawshall
288	Warren, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Weston
300	Webb, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Wulverston, Gilbert	.....	Timworth
309	Wallis, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
340	Wright, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
347	Walters. HV:	.....	Wicken
348	Wing, Andree	.....	Mildenhall
351	Wales, Johan:	.....	Hartest
368	Wymark, Chris:	.....	Cheveley
383	Wright, Wm:	.....	Clare
393	Warren, Elizth:	.....	Wiston
418	Ward, Adam	.....	Wicken
424	Wheeler, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
426	Wright, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
437	Wolly, Thos:	.....	B. S. E.
447	Wood, Anthony	.....	Downham
465	Warner, Wm:	.....	Barrow

Y.

61	Yowle, Martin	.....	Drinkstone
339	Yeoman, Elizth:	.....	Boxford
419	Yaxley, Margt:	.....	Soham

----- Finis -----

-----:::-----



STRUTT (1606-8)

A.

2	Aldin, Jacob	.....	Woolpit
79	Armway, Wm:	.....	Polstead
86	Aldin, Joan	.....	Woolpit
124	Avis, Wm:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
127	Agar, Wm:	.....	Stoke Clare
147	Allen, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
163	Avis, Wm:	.....	Gazeley
201	Adson, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
204	Abbott, Geo:	.....	Sudby
216	Archiden, Peter	.....	Newm'k't
175	Assy, Geo:	.....	Walsham

E.

28	Barram, Geo:	.....	Stanton
32	Burrow, Wm:	.....	Haughley
33	Buckle, Margery	.....	Elmswell
49	Barber, Roger (arm:)	.....	B. S. E.
63	Bannyar, Rob:	.....	Soham
87	Bumpsted, Johan:	.....	Depden
92	Bulbrook, Johan:	.....	Hessett
99	Booth, Rob:	.....	Chilsworth
32	Barker, Johan:	.....	Tostock
109	Boyton, Tho:	.....	Icklingham
116	Barrows, Joan (wid:)	.....	Tuddenham
	Boggas, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Edwardston
113	Button, Johan:	.....	Hinderclay
127	Baker, Chris	.....	B. S. E.
129	Baxter, Edm ^d:	.....	Barton Great
130	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Sudb'y
133	Benton, Tho ^s:	.....	Wicken
135	Baly, Henry	.....	Waldingfd Pva
145	Brewster, Johan:	.....	Somerton
146	Buckle, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
150	Barton, Wm:	.....	Burwell
151	Eud, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
154	Button, Tho ^s:	.....	Livermere St.
121	Bray, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
163	Borley, Alice	.....	B. S. E.
168	Burrow, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
177	Brandon, Johan:	.....	Thelnetham
	Barker, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
190	Barrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
135	Browne, Tho ^s:	.....	Rougham
198	Bradstreet, Roger	.....	Hessett
202	Branw ^m , Tho ^s:	.....	Bury
211	Bantost, Anthony	.....	Hitcham
215	Bartheram, Augustus	.....	Palgrave

G.

2	Chappell, Wm:	.....	Stradishall
12	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Tostock



Strutt (1606-8)

C.

10	Cooke, Rd:	.....	Walsham
21	Cropley, Rob:	.....	Warlington
23	Chinery, Johan:	.....	Newton
29	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Cornard Gt.
29	Cornish, Tho ^s:	.....	Eures
	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Tostock (no number)
32	Crick, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
43	Creame, Geo:	.....	Newton
51	Cornelius (alias Joyner)		
	Johan:	.....	Bildeston
63	Cooke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Groton
74	Coxage, Johan:	.....	Rougham
75	Cooper, Benedict	.....	Bradf'd
	Cobbing, Ann	.....	Cheveley (no number)
94	Childerston	.....	Mildenhall
106	Cosen, W ^m:	.....	Kersey
113	Crosse, Jacob	.....	Finboro' Gt.
114	Cater, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Livermere Gt.
120	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Nolton
130	Cavesborne, Mary	.....	Warlington
131	Corbold, W ^m:	.....	Worham
136	Cock, Margt:	.....	Withersf'd
138	Clarke, Agnete (wid:)	.....	Wood D.
140	Cadge, Rd:	.....	Sudbury
142	Campion, Tho ^s:	.....	Hessett
147	Cravewise, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. F.
148	Cooke, Ellis	.....	Briesworth
149	Catchpoole, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
151	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
153	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Norton
156	Chinery, Rd.	.....	Fordham
157	Carter, Gregory	.....	Hinderclay
164	Cotton, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
170	Cobbin, HV:	.....	Dalham
180	Clitteram, Simon	.....	Melford
191	Collison, Geo:	.....	B. S. E.
197	Coker, Johan:	.....	Sudb'y
204	Clarke, Edm ^d:	.....	Badwell Ash
214	Cornwell, W ^m:	.....	Fordham
	Cropley, Edw ^d:	.....	Soham
215	Corbrook, Eliz th (wid:)	.....	Norton
215	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Tostock
217	Cowper, Rd:	.....	Horningsheath

D.

20	Devereux, W ^m:	.....	Bacton
29	Dale, Alice	.....	Ixworth
34	Dawes, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Semer
35	Dixon, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Groton
53	Darby, W ^m:	.....	Soham
54	Durrant, Rd:	.....	Hittham
117	Doffield, Johan:	.....	Brandon
119	Deresty, HV:	.....	Lidgate
123	Denny, Edm ^d:	.....	Combs
125	Davy, HV:	.....	Elden
128	Debenham, Edw ^d:	.....	Knettishall



Strutt (1606-3)

D.

134	Docking, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
195	Dawes, Rob:	.....	Nowton
99	Dobbin, Ann	.....	Cheveley

E.

73	Ellyot, Oliver	.....	Oakley
78	Evered (alias Adams) Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
90	Edowes, Tho ^s:	.....	Hessett
	Ethers, Kath:	.....	Clare (no number)
210	Etherington, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke
200	Enfield, Johan:	.....	Polstead

F.

1	Fordham, Tho ^s:	.....	Norton
10	Fuller, Greg:	.....	Lidgate
36	Fuller, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning
52	Fuller, Rob: (gen:)	.....	Eriswell
60	Freeston, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
77	Frost, HV:	.....	Ixworth
91	Farnaby, Cuthbert	.....	E. S. E.
98	Frank, Rd:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
104	Fletcher, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
121	Flower, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
123	Fleete, Johan:	.....	Preston
147	Frost, Wm:	.....	Harlest
154	Forgan, Alex:	.....	Gipping
168	Fuller, Tho ^s:	.....	Nedging
199	Felgate, Rd:	.....	Wetheringsett
203	Fabyan, Tho ^s:	.....	Stradishall
	Francis (alias Reeve) Edm ^d:	.....	Cowlinge

G.

5	Garrard, Wm:	.....	Ixworth
11	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
18	Goddard, Philips	.....	Stowm'k't
31	Gosse, Johan:	.....	Polstead
38	Gooch, Augustus	.....	E. S. E.
90	Gooderich, Johan:	.....	Nayland
106	Greeve, Rd:	.....	Wickhamskeith
111	Gilbert, Tho ^s:	.....	Snailwell
	Gedge, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
115	Gippes, Edm ^d:	.....	Hunston
122	Golding, Johan:	.....	Poslingford
125	Grimwade, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
133	Gooderidge, Tho ^s:	.....	E. S. E.
137	Greeve, Geo:	.....
155	Goodchild, Rob:	.....	Reede
159	Gages, Bridget	.....	Norton
162	Gilbert, Wm:	.....	Mendlesham
201	Golding, Alice	.....	Poslingford
211	Godsen, Johan:	.....	Kersey
217	Godfrey, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
216	Grimwade, Wm:	.....	Hitcham



Strutt (1606-8)

H.

9	Fowe, Joan (wid:)	.....	Whelnetham
6	Hill, Rob:	.....	Brockford
14	Howe, Ann (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
25	Holden, Tho ^s:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
36	Hodie, Rd:	.....	Stanton
37	Harply, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
70	Hunter, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
59	Howlet, Pet:	.....	Weston
35	Hills, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
88	Howe, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
95	Hobart, Nich: (gent:)	.....	Lindsey
113	Hunt, Gilbert	.....	Newton
114	Holden, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
117	Haylet, Galfrid	.....	Elvedon
141	Howe, Thos:	.....	Langham
153	Hibble, Jane	.....	Fordham
156	Hubbard, Tho ^s:	.....	Fornham
162	Harris, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
179	Hart, Simon	.....	Hinderclay
183	Heyward, Wm: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
190	Holder, Ann	.....	Woolpit
205	Handler, Vincent	.....	Sudb'y
210	Hunt, Tho ^s:	.....	Elmswell
211	Hardy, Wm:	.....	Stansted
213	Hart, Ann	.....	Hinderclay

I. J.

23	Jacob, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Finboro' Gt.
67	Ive, Rob:	.....	Hundon
64	Jermyn, Anthony (arm:)	.....	Rushbrook
93	Iveson, Jacob	.....	Whepstead
190	Ive, Valentine	.....	Glemsford
180	Jackson, Andree	.....	Heringswell
200	Infield, Johan:	.....	Polstead

K.

128	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stownpland
130	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stowm'k't
138	Kent, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
161	Keeve, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
172	Kingsbury, Roger	.....	Boxford
200	Keme, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
214	Kime, Margery	.....	Felsham

L.

31	Lock, Edm ^d:	.....	Hinderclay
39	Lane, Rob:	.....	Thorndon
116	Ling, Lambert	.....	Risby
123	Lound, Wm:	.....	Fornham
124	Langman (alias Jannings)	.....
	Marion	.....	Hitcham
137	Loundes, Tho ^s:	.....	Walsham
139	Lanman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Westhorpe
142	Lord, Wm:	.....	Finningham

Strutt (1606-8)

L.

144	Ling, Johan:	.....	Chevington
160	Luckey, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
165	Layman, Wm:	.....	Weston
171	Leveret, Rd:	.....	Wangford
176	Lanham, Step:	.....	Wortham
184	Legate, Eliz th:	.....	Icklingham
189	Lepar, Eliz th:	.....	Barrow
204	Lord, Anthony	.....	E. S. E.

M.

13	Marshall, Tho ^s:	.....	Lidgate
31	Miles, Johan:	.....	Melford
70	Murton, Agnete	.....	Haughley
71	Milward, Eliz th:	.....	E. S. E.
57	Musket, Rd:	.....	Harleston
64	Miles, Nicholas	.....	Bardardiston
90	Maihie, Joan	.....	E. S. E.
103	Mallows, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Withersf'd
106	Man, Agnete	.....	Haughley
107	Mannering, Laurenty	.....	Sudb'y
112	Mendum, Oliver	.....	Soham
136	Man, Johan: (Mercer)	.....	E. S. E.
145	Michell, Ann	.....
163	Mortlock, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
172	Martin, Arch:	.....	Honington
175	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
192	May, HV:	.....	Eardwell
194	Marsh, Simon	.....	Redgrave
206	Moore, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.

N.

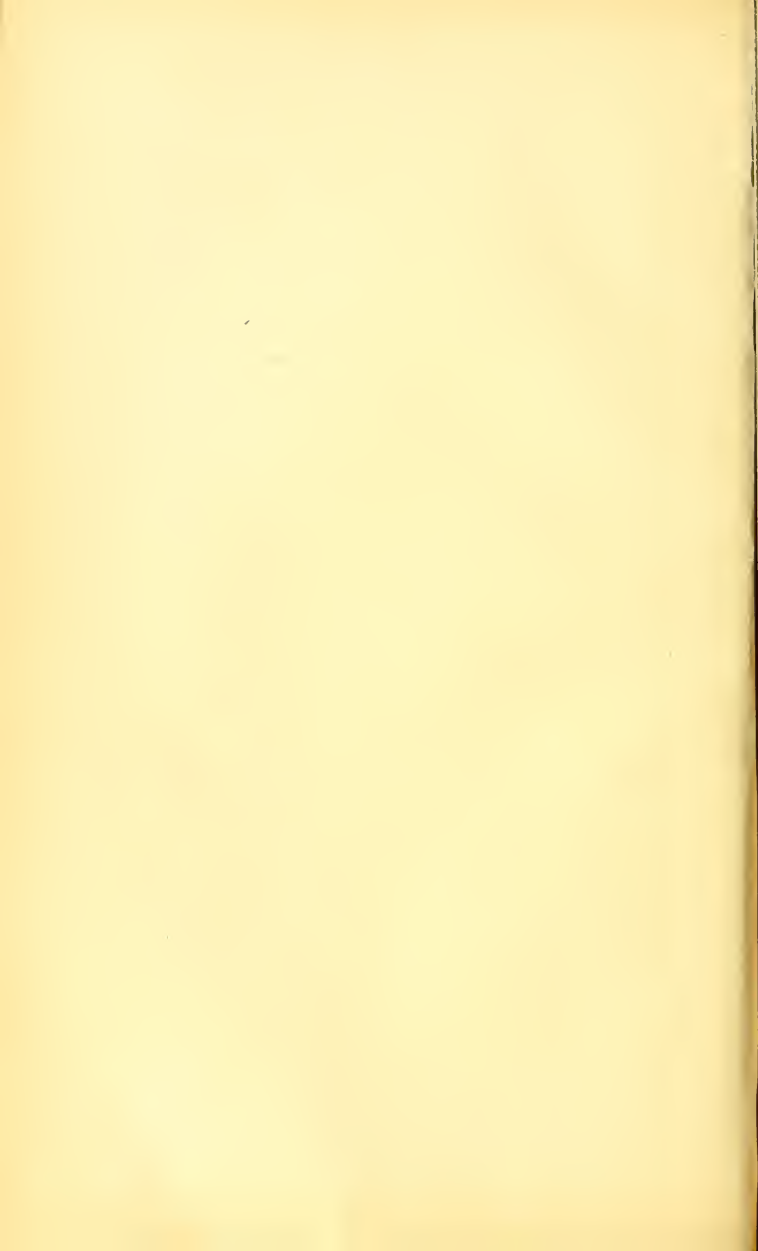
127	Nutt, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Barton
143	Nun, Johan:	.....	Eye
215	Newgate, Rob:	.....	Horningsheath

O.

37	Onge, Edwd:	.....	E. S. E.
38	Ockley, Tho ^s:	.....	Wickhambrook
58	Osborn, Johan:	.....	Norton
98	Offwood, Reuben	.....	Maslingham
153	Orris, Step:	.....	Wattisf'd
181	Offwood, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
217	Osbern, Francis	.....	Wattisf'd

P.

2	Page, Kath:	.....	Norton
7	Page, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Walsham
15	Pryor, Wm:	.....	Fornham Genev
26	Parken, Martha	.....	Weston
53	Page, Jacob	.....	Lakenheath
104	Payne, Anthony (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.



Strutt (1606-8)

P.

132	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Weston
135	Priest, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
149	Page, Wm:	.....	Ashf'd wt.
161	Perryman, Wm:	.....	Eures
161	Parish, Hy:	.....	Combs
165	Pechie, Tho ^s:	.....	Soham
167	Pounsuby, Rob:	.....	E. S. E.
	Plampin, Reg:	.....	Nayland
171	Place, Hy:	.....	Mildenhall
195	Plaice, Wm:	.....
196	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
200	Parker, Ann	.....	E. S. E.
200	Pottall, Kath:	.....	Clare
210	Pond, Rd:	.....	Rushbrook
211	Possorth, Benedict	.....	Semer

R.

3	Rush, Elizth:	.....	Mellis
19	Ryvet, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
22	Randall, Reuben	.....	Fordham
26	Ranson, Sam ^l:	.....	Onehouse
44	Rochell, Rob:	.....	Dalham
	Rayner, Johan:	.....	Hawkedon (no number)
	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Barningham (no number)
46	Rushbrook, Johan:	.....	Thurston
113	Raddington, Laurenty	.....	Fordham
114	Reeve, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
121	Robinson, Johan:	.....	Groton
135	Root, Geo:	.....	Wicken
142	Reeve, Roger	.....	Bury
160	Rynet, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
179	Rutty, Johan:	.....	Clemsford
208	Rand, Edm ^d:	.....	Aldham

S.

25	Stokes, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
27	Sealer, Rd:	.....	Haughley
44	Spalding, Ann (solut:)	.....	Fisby
72	Stowers, Edw ^d:	.....	Eures
45	Sharpe, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
62	Scarlet, Tho ^s:	.....	Cavendish
80	Smith (alias Tostock) HV:	.....	Fopton
89	Siday, Marg ^t:	.....	Eures
101	Seaman, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
	Say, Tho ^s:	.....	Newm'k't (no number)
202	Sparrow, Evasin	.....	Chedburgh
162	Sharpe, Johan:	.....	Worlington
163	Ship, Hugh	.....	Kirtling
169	Sellowes, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
170	Seman, Tho ^s:	.....	Hinderclay
175	Sparrow, Tho ^s:	.....	Barrow
173	Small, Ann	.....	Kersey
180	Sergeant, Tho ^s:	.....	Bradley
191	Sergeant, Rd:	.....	Thornham Gt.
191	Syms (alias Tatched) Charoli	.....	Thornham
193	Studd, Edm ^d:	.....	Buxhall



Strutt (1606-8)

S.

194	Smith, HV:	.....	Kirtling
199	Symond, Joan	.....	Gotton
206	Symond, HV:	.....	Cavenham
207	Spring, Tho ^s:	.....	Wattisham
209	Seely, John	.....	Dalham
213	Stebbing, John	.....	Fordham
214	Stanton, Leonard	.....	Landwade
189	Spalding, Johan:	.....	Fornham Martin
112	Sargent, Rd:	.....	Fordham
114	Scott, Bartholomew	.....	Haverhill
69	Springatt, John	.....	Cornard Lt.
117	Skelton, Wm:	.....	E. S. E.
	Shave, Wm:	.....	Alpheton
118	Sharpe, HV:	.....	B. S. E.
	Smy, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
120	Sherman, Tho ^s:	.....	Barnham
135	Sterne, Edm ^d:	.....	E. S. E.
139	Skarpe, Anthony	.....	Felsham
141	Strutt, Tho ^s:	.....	Mellis
143	Sturgeon, Ann	.....	Lawshall
151	Shuckser, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash

T.

28	Turner, Rd:	.....	Bardwell
34	Taylor, Alice	.....	E. S. E.
	Talbot, Johan:	.....	Fordham (no number)
51	Thompson, Johan:	.....	Gavendish
55	Tallant, Rd.	.....	Edwardston
86	Toller, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
96	Tomlinson, Elizth:	.....	Haverhill
42	Taylor, Step:	.....	Stanton
171	Tyrrell, Charoli (gent:)	.....	Gipping
182	Turner, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Eures
209	Tatcham, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
178	Tiptot, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
124	Tilbot, Tho ^s:	.....	Wetherden
155	Tricker, Edm ^d:	.....	Combs
149	Thorpe, Wm:	.....	Combs

U. V. None

W.

4	Wood, Hugh	.....	Clonsett
9	Warman, Johan:	.....	Gavendish
19	Witherby, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
27	Weeting, Ann	.....	Hepworth
43	Wright, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
56	Wood (alias Davy) Geo:	.....	Eures
74	Westley, Joan	.....	Barnardiston
76	Walker, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
83	Westley, Nich:	.....	Withersf'd
97	Welham, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
61	Ward, Marg ^t:	.....	Sudb'y
66	Willet, Rob:	.....	Westhorpe



Strutt (1606-8)

W.

70	White, Alice	.....	Clare
157	Waldingfield, Chris:	.....	E. S. E.
100)			
180)	Walker, Rob:	.....	Combs
181	Warne, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
182	Wayland, Rd:	.....	Bures
205	Walker, Thos:	.....	Cavenham
205	Waters, Thos:	.....	Haverhill
216	Wright, Wm:	.....	Pakenham
217	Whattock, Thos:	.....	Rattlesden
108	Webb (alias Clarke) Edw ^d:	.....	Stradishall
110	Ward, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
129	Warren, Simon	.....	Weston

Y.

16	Yonges, Thos:	.....	Haughley
194	Yong (alias Yongs) Johan:	.....	Mellis
52	Yaxley, HV:	.....	Soham

----- Finis -----
 -----:::-----



"ROGER" (1609-10)

74	Allen, Joan	.....	E. S. E.
76	Abbot, Edw ^d:	.....	Denston
34	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
54	Allen, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....
349	Addes, Johan:	.....	Barnham
269	Andrewes, Edm ^d:	.....	B. S. E.

B.

11	Barker, Tho ^s:	.....	Halstead
17	Brett, Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Brame, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Betts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Burwell
37	Brewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Felsham
43	Bedford, Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Browne, Tho ^s:	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Margt:	.....	Wattisf'd
58	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Betts, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
91	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
87	Buxton (alias Buxon) Nich:	.....	Wickhamskeith
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Troston
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislingham
113	Blome, Tho ^s:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
153	Balls, Philip	.....	Mildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Tho ^s:	.....	Horningsheath
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlow Pva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Timworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Combs
195	Brand, Susan	.....	Eoxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Brytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Bishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
224	Buller, Wm:	.....	Barnham
235	Brett, Margt:	.....	Gislingham
238	Baker, Rd:	.....	Redlindf'd
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
258	Bottolmy, Margt:	.....	Langham
263	Bolmy, Tho ^s:	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Bright, Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Bildeston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Betts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Eotesdale
305	Earnes, Tho ^s:	.....	Eye
313	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Wixoe

C.

11	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Bacton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd

"ROGER" (1609-10)

74	Allen, Joan	.....	B. S. E.
76	Abbot, Edw ^d:	.....	Denston
134	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
154	Allen, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....
249	Addes, Johan:	.....	Barnham
269	Andrewes, Edm ^d:	.....	B. S. E.

B.

11	Barker, Tho ^s:	.....	Halstead
17	Brett, Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Brame, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Betts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Burwell
37	Brewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Felsham
43	Bedford, Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Browne, Tho ^s:	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Marg ^t:	.....	Wattisf'd
58	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Betts, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
91	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Thelneham
97	Buxton (alias Buxon) Nich:	.....	Wickhamskeith
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Troston
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislingham
113	Blome, Tho ^s:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
153	Balls, Philip	.....	Mildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Tho ^s:	.....	Horningsheath
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlof Pva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Timworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Combs
195	Brand, Susan	.....	Boxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Brytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Bishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
224	Buller, Wm:	.....	Barnham
235	Brett, Marg ^t:	.....	Gislingham
238	Baker, Rd:	.....	Redlindf'd
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
258	Bottolmy, Marg ^t:	.....	Langham
263	Belmy, Tho ^s:	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Bright, Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Eildeston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Betts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Eotesdale
305	Earnes, Tho ^s:	.....	Eye
313	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Wixoe

C.

11	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Bacton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd



Roger (1609-10)

33	Crane, Leonard	.....	Wartham
43	Cawdell, Johan:	.....	Coney Weston
44	Coker, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
47	Cobb, Rob:	.....	Wethersett
59	Chapman, Wm:	.....	Hundon
74	Chapman, Johan:	.....	E. S. L.
80	Cocke, Adam	.....	Brent Eleigh
88	Cropley, Tho ^s:	.....	Wicken
95	Church, Johan:	.....	Alpheton
98	Cole, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
99	Cheeswright, Tho ^s:	.....	Chippenham
101	Clarke, Isabella	.....	Badwell Ash
103	Cullam, Johan:	.....	Thorndon
108	Cole, Marion	.....	Mildenhall
127	Chapman, Johan:	.....	Fornham
129	Coxedge, Rob:	.....	Eotesdale
140	Chapman, Marg ^t:	.....	Reach
147	Chinery, Nicholas	.....	Melford
162	Callow, Nicholas	.....	Thelnetham
171	Crick, Wm:	.....	Lawshall
175	Carver, Rob:	.....	Hessett
183	Clarke (alias Webb) Edm ^d:	.....	Mildenhall
189	Claydon, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Pva
190	Cosen, HV:	.....	Cavenham
195	Cosen, Saml:	.....	Stowm'k't
195	Clarke, Tho ^s:	.....	Fakenham
202	Cooke, HV:	.....	Groton
206	Curtys, Roger	.....	ThurLOW Ma:
225	Cavesborne, Geo:	.....	Burwell
237	Clay, Johan:	.....	Assington
242	Christenwheat, Tho ^s:	.....	Clare
245	Cooke, Edm ^d:	.....	Boxford
259	Cooke, Lockwood	.....	Combs
277	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Fordham
278	Cowper, Johan:	.....	Combs
290	Crane, Wm:	.....	Soham

D.

25	Draper, Edm ^d:	.....	Weston
39	Darby, Joan	.....	B. S. E.
71	Dawkin, Rd:	.....	Wratting Ma
90	Doe, Rob:	.....	Stanton
92	Death, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
151	Dorre, Johan:	.....	Assington
179	Denton, Susan	.....	Wangford
215	Dobbes, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
(no)	Debnam, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd (no number)
239	Dalham, Francis	.....	Barringham
241	Dobbes, Ed	.....	Mildenhall
257	Downing, Tho ^s:	.....	Buxhall
260	Dany, Andree	.....	Ashf'd
275	Dickson, Tho ^s:	.....	Groton
283	Dalleson, Chris:	.....	Mildenhall



Roger (1609-10)

E.

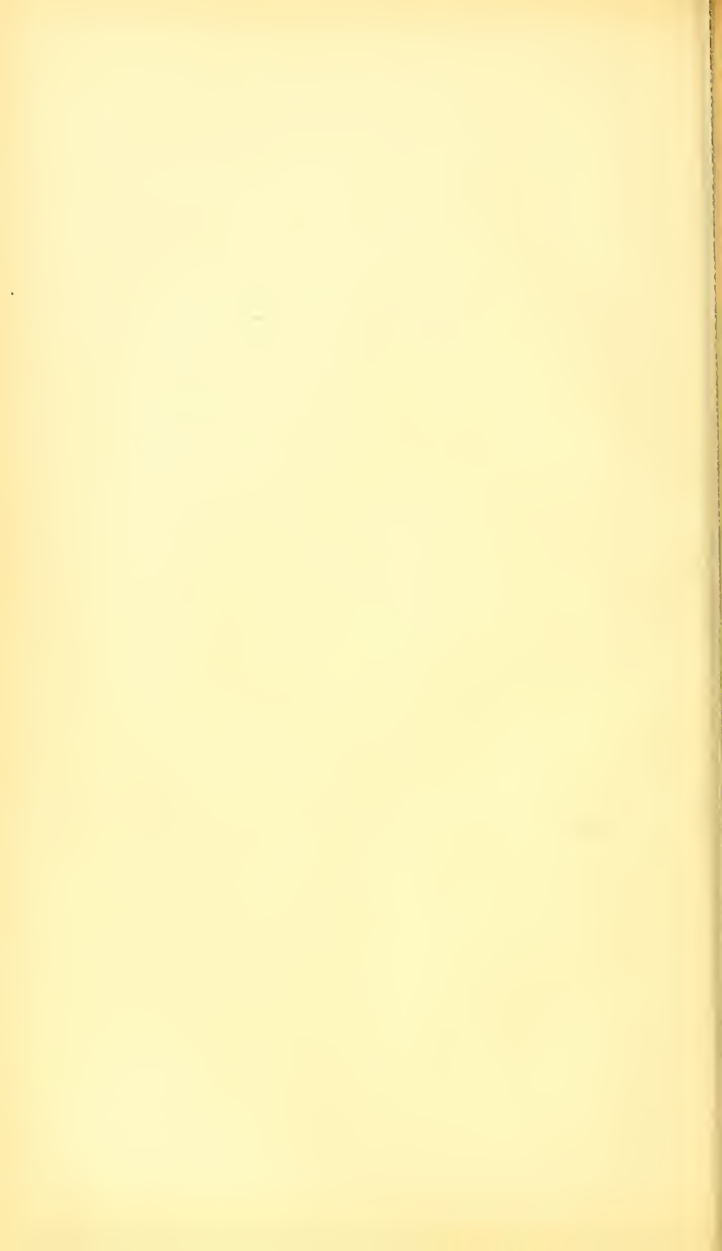
32	Eaton, Rob:	.....	Worlington
95	Evered, Clement	.....	Wickhambrook
118	Estow, Johan:	.....	Wetheringsett
139	Evered, Mary (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
149	Ewen, Laurynty	.....	Noedham
150	Emyns, Johan:	.....	Horningsheath
172	Ellys, Nicholas	.....	Cotton
199	Eward, Rd:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
219	Edgely, HV:	.....	Haverhill
246	Elsden, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
303	Emery, Johan:	.....	Clare

F.

14	Frost, Thos:	.....	Fordham
23	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hundon
53	Fennell, Geo:	.....	Haverhill
61	Frannces, Rd:	.....	Ingham
95	Frost, Johan:	.....	Hartest
102	Feat, Johan:	.....	Eacton
115	Ford, Joan	.....	Lindsey
205	Fayrefax, Jane	.....	Acton
257	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hawkedon
271	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Dalham
285	Fosset, Johan:	.....	Acton
299	Flower, Edwd:	.....	Rushbrook
300	Freeman, Johan:	.....	Finningham
314	French, Rd:	.....	Somerton

G.

15	Golding, Margt:	.....	Saxham Pva
25	Garner, Elizth:	.....	Soham
58	Gally, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
59	Goddard, Thos:	.....	Stowpland
63	Gutteridge, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
70	Gildersleeve, Thos:	.....	Meilis
96	Greene, Agnete	.....	Cotton
111	Gallant, Ambrose	.....	Cockf'd
120	Goymer, Wm:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
123	Garner, Edwd:	.....	Burwell
135	Gleeson, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
136	Gooch, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Combust
143	Grundy,	.....	Gislingham
162	Gally, Jacob	.....	Brent Eleigh
179	Gleane, Thos:	.....	Botesdale
197	Gowres, Aaron	.....	Hundon
198	Goodall, Ann	.....	Mendlesham
220	Garner, Rob:	.....	Combs
223	Gildersleeve, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
241	Grimwade, Margt:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
246	Grannt, Paul	.....	Weston
273	Garrood, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
279	Goddard, Nicholas	.....	Wickhamskeith
282	Goose, Agnete	.....	Horningsheath
285	Godsuffe, Elizth:	.....	Kersey
286	Geeson, Wm:	.....	Wicken



Roger (1609-10)

291	Gerrold, Alice	.....	Soham
294	Greene, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
296	Gardener, Agnete	.....	Stoke Ash
307	Gardener, Rd:	.. .. .	Stradishall
313	Garner, Marthe	.....	Combs

H.

2	Hadlond, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
24	Hubbard, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
35	Hibble, Geo:	.....	Boxted
37	Heyward, Johan:	.....	Hartest
54	Hull, Wm:	.....	Hartest
68	Howton, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
78	Howe, Eliz th:	.....	Hartest
97	Heyward, Agnete	.....	Bradf'd
110	Howlet, HV:	.....	Rickinghall
134	Haws, Andree (sen:)	.....	Walsham
167	Holme, Rob:	.....	Cotton
170	Hewring, Rd:	.....	Rickinghall
178	Harris, Ann	.....	Rattlesden
186	Hamond, Edwd:	.....	Assington
218	Holme, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
233	Hardy, Eliz th:	.....	Woolpit
251	Hovell (alias Smith) Rob: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd
254	Hamond, Tho ^s:	.....	Wetherden
289	Hill, Charoli	.....	Bardwell
294	Howe, Rob:	.....	Erent Eleigh
304	Hardy, Dorothea	.....	Sidb'y
310	Hart, HV:	.....	Nayland

I. J.

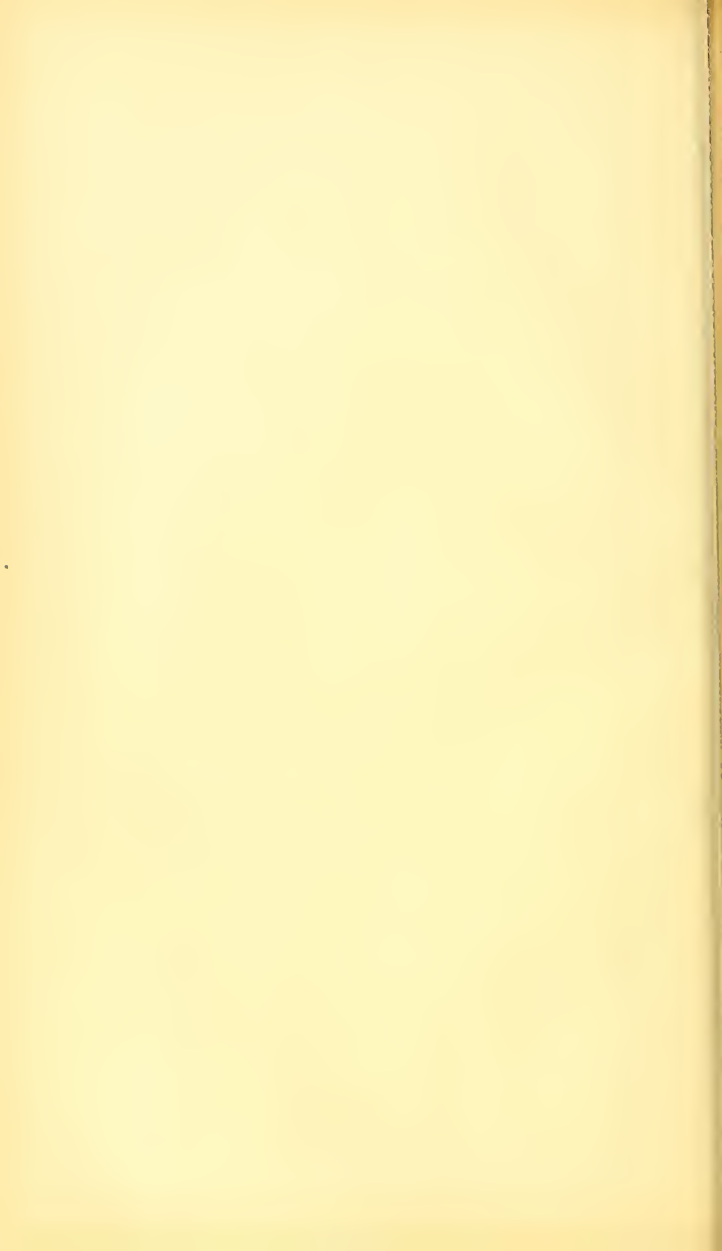
5	Jenkin, Wm:	.....	Cavenham
149	Jessop, HV:	.....	Hendlesham
164	Jaques, Wm:	.....	Bacton
200	Jerrold, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
268	Inglethorpe, Edmd:	.....	B. S. E.
274	Jowres, Rd:	.....	Combs

K.

17	Kebble, Wm:	.....	Gipping
31	Knappe, Ann	.....	Wetheringsett
92	Kent, Edmd:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
109	Knock, Johan:	.....	Hopton
135	Knight, Wm:	.....	Hopton
207	King, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
236	Kingsbury, HV:	.....	Newton
(no)	Kettle, Jacob	.....	Finningham (no number)

L.

57	Leverich, HV:	.....	Hitcham
136	Long HV:	.....	Glemsford



"Roger" (1609-10)

L.

160	Leman, Johan:	.....	Alpheton
177	Linwood, Wm:	.....	Cheveley
191	Lack, Elizth:	.....	Stowlangtoft
242	Lamus, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
314	Larlen, Johan:	.....	Pakenham

M.

40	Murriell, Francis	.....	Weston
46	Monning, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
64	May, Marg ^t:	.....	Mildenhall
80	Meller, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Bradley Ma
86	Mays, Johan:	.....	Hundon
90	Murriell, Johan:	.....	Weston
119	Marryot, Edmd:	.....	Wetheringsett
121	Mason, Jude	.....	Hopton
170	Manning, Andree	.....	Thelnetham
181	Makin, Wm:	.....	Ballington
204	Man, Wm:	.....	Kersey
266	Manfield, Johan:	.....	Combs
307	Mytson, Rob:	.....	Poslingford

N.

33	Nun, Rob:	.....	Lawshall
239	Nun, Geo:	.....	Felsham

O.

4	Ostler, Edmd:	.....	Woolpit
123	Owers, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
140	Osborne, Wm:	.....	Walsham
263	Otley, Wm:	.....	Lidgate
267	Osberne, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.

P.

6	Payne, Tho ^s:	.....	Creeting
9	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Shimpling
14	Peacock, Johan:	.....	Rougham
16	Pitches, Rd:	.....	Stoke Clare
23	Pratt, Rob:	.....	Stoke Nayland
26	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
72	Payne, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
77	Prick, Rd:	.....	Weston
82	Parker, Mary	.....	Badwell Ash
91	Peake, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
110	Prick, Tho ^s:	.....	Kettlebaston
138	Paske, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
159)			
150)	Paske, Rd:	.....	Villa
212	Partrich, Rd:	.....	Kersey
230	Pasvater, Johan:	.....	Elmswell

"Roger" (1609-10)

P.

276	Peck, Johan:	.....	Walsham
298	Powling, Nicholas	.....	Mendlesham
308	Punge, Margt:	.....	Denston
312	Prick. Geo:	.....	Barrow

Q. None

R.

1	Rogen, Edeme	.....	Fornham
1	Reynold, Ann	.....	Woolpit
7	Rowland, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
27	Reynoldes, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
50	Rolfe, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
65	Rowning, Johan:	.....	Hundon
78	Rewse, Rd:	.....	Kirtling
78	Rowning, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
79	Rich, Rob:	.....	Barnham
83	Rowning, Tho ^s:	.....	Hundon
88	Rowning, Tho ^s:	.....
147	Raynam, Ralph	.....	Sudb'y
152	Radford, Alex:	.....	Newton
215	Ruggles, Tho ^s:	.....	Depden
229	Raffe, Nicholas	.....	Hitcham
232	Rowland, Johan:	.....	Depden
232	Ray, Rd:	.....	Stradishall
309	Rolfe, Joan	.....	Mildenhall

S.

10	Salmon, Walter	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
28	Sillet, Rd:	.....	Bardwell
50	Stubbin	.....	Stoke Clare
52	Smith, Rd:	.....	Soham
53	Stansby, Elizth:	.....	Glemsford
54	Shaw, Jane	.....	Alpheton
67	Shepeard, W ^m : (sen:)	.....	Ixworth
71	Sparrow, Geo:	.....	Chevington
73	Suttell, Ellen	.....	Fordham
77	Sparke, Marion	.....	Hawstead
130	Symonds, Roger (sen:)	.....	Bacton
134	Sillet, Jacob	.....	Fornham
156	Scott, Geo:	.....	Hessett
166	Sibbly, Margt:	.....	newm'k't
184	Stephen, Peter	.....	Lindsey
185	Sergeant, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
188	Steward, Rob:	.....	Hessett
191	Symond, Jacob	.....	Cavenham
192	Seagrave, Michael	.....	Boxtead
211	Stocking, Geo:	.....	Glemsford
216	Samfield, Rob:	.....	Stradishall
226	Shepeard, Tho ^s:	.....	Rickinghall Sup-
234	Spenser, Rd:	.....	Edwardston
243	Smith (alias Arnold) Simon	.....	Boxford
247	Snell, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
249	Smith, Ann	.....	Walsham

"Roger" (1609-10)

S.

251	Sparhawk, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
261	Symonds, Tho ^s:	.....	Barton
281	Sheene, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
291	Stocking, Eliz th:	.....	Fornham
285	Swanton, Anthony	.....	Kentford
287	Sibbes, Paul	.....	Thurston
239	Sparke, Rd:	.....	Clare
301	Smith, Edw ^d:	.....	Shelland

T.

29	Tiffen, Peter	.....	Hundon
30	Taylor, Tho ^s:	.....	Chippenham
36	Tebbot, Rob:	.....	Soham
37	Tillot, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
43	Taylor, Eliz th:	.....	Norton
52	Tevington, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
62	Tobold, Tho ^s:	.....	Barnston
63	Tye, Tho ^s:	.....	Barnham
68	Thomas, Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
69	Tillot, Hy:	.....	Rougham
82	Thorne, W ^m:	.....	B. S. E.
113	Tillot, Hy: (sen:)	.....	Rougham
117	Taylor, Tho ^s:	.....	Chippenham
154	Taylor, W ^m : (sen:)	.....	Soham
222	Talbot, Tho ^s:	.....	Finningham
227	Tiptod, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall
266	Tattersall, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
287	Topley, Marg ^t:	.....
299	Turner, Tho ^s:	.....	Wickhambrook
304	Towres, Humphrey	.....	Sudb'y

U.

116	Usherwood, Alice	.....	Acton
214	Vale, W ^m:	.....	Kentford
228	Unger, Johan:	.....	Woolpit

W.

13	Warren, Tho ^s:	.....	Kertling
(no)	Woodburne, Hy:	.....	Soham (no number)
18	Wells, Edm ^d:	.....	Stowpland
19	Wroo. Rob:	.....	Yaxley
64	Walden, Johan:	.....	Stowpland
100	Wretham, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
114	Wymark, Ralph	.....	Cheveley
115	Wasoe, Rob:	.....	Groton
122	Wynke, W ^m:	.....	Bacton
133	Welham, Rob:	.....	Combs
141	Wagnall, W ^m:	.....	Stoke Nayland
156	Wynter, Eliz th:	.....	Downham
176	Ward, Tho ^s:	.....	Coney Weston
203	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
206	Walker. Rd: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
216	Warren. Adam	.....	Stradishall

"Roger" (1609-10)

W.

231	Willet, Edw ^d:	.....	Timworth
245	Walker, Edw ^d:	.....	Lakerneath
256	Webb, Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
260	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	Lindsey
291	White, Rob:	.....	Soham
303	Wing, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
305	Walker, Mary	.....	Somerton
282	Wing, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
315	Wisbich, Nicholas	.....	Thurlow Pva
315	Warren, Katherine	.....	Bradley Ma
316	Wynter, Johan	.....	Rushbrook
317	Wood, HJ:	.....	Ixworth

Y. None

----- Finis -----

-----:::-----

EVERSTON (1611-13)

A.

4	Awstin, Charoli	.....	Eye
81	Alderton, Tho ^s:	.....	Ashf'd
97	Austin (alias Beare) Tho ^s:	.....	E. S. E.
133	Apwise, Rd:	.....	Burgate
145	Aggis, Rob:	.....	Brockford
194	Adkin, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
211	Alderson, Wm:	.....	Stoke Clare
211	Abery, Rob:	.....	Tudderham
214	Alderse, Wm:	.....	Eroome
223	Allen, Wm:	.....	Assington
241	Aggas, Johan:	.....	Melford
247	Astye, Marg ^t:	.....	Weston
275	Astye, Wm:	.....	Hepworth
278	Aldrich, Tho ^s:	.....	Wnatf'd
313	Angar, Geo:	.....	Cornard Pva

B.

3	Batson, HV:	.....	Melford
3	Barrell, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
10	Erabrooke, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
23	Barber, Ann	.....	Thrandeston
24	Browne, Ann	.....	Eury
30	Bradley, Margaret	.....	Melton
33	Bennett, Geo:	.....	Polstead
33	Baker, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Ballington
35	Brandiston, Wm:	.....	Eotesdale
40	Eumpsted, Kath:	.....	Bacton
47	Buckle, Marg ^t:	.....	Risby
50	Eartlet, Alex.	.....	Nolton
56	Baker, Rob:	.....	Ballingdon
57	Benstead, Rd:	.....	Wardwell
58	Erame, Johan:	.....	Thorndon
65	Euxton, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Sudb'y
84	Blacks, Kath:	.....	Brockley
86	Browne, Rob:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
90	Burlingham, HV:	.....	Bardwell
91	Byrd, Johan:	.....	Thurlow Pva
98	Bennet, Tho ^s:	.....	Occold
123	Rolfe, Nicholas	.....	Pakenham
132	Balder, Michael	.....	Downham
139	Becon, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wyverston
150	Barnes, Ann	.....	Eye
151	Baxter, Jacob	.....	E. S. E.
161	Barker, Tho ^s:	.....	Hepworth
171	Eyrd, Ann	.....	Whepstead
179	Browne, Emo:	.....	Sudb'y
181	Bull, Johan:	.....	Nedging
184	Eannock, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Comb:
189	Erock, Wm:	.....	Pakenham
190	Bowen, Griffith	.....	Hawstead
191	Bradstreet, Johan:	.....	Buxhall
215	Beare, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
221	Browne, Rob:	.....	Norton
224	Box, Benedict	.....	Fakenham
	Bride, Marg ^t:	.....	Wood D.
248	Baker, Johan:	.....	Euxhall



EVERSTON (1611-18)

E.

246	Bixby, Eliz th:	.....	Thorpe Worieux
253	Bragg, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Bradf'd S. Clare
254	Barnes, W ^m:	.....	Bildeston
258	Bently, W ^m:	.....	Semer
270	Brownsmith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
297	Brydon, Gregory	.....	D. S. E.
322	Brett, Philip	.....	Pakenham
329	Beckham, Johan:	.....	Melford
331	Byrd, Agnete	.....	Stowm'k't
	Burlingham, Martha (solut)	.....	Wattisf'd

G.

7	Gatton, W ^m:	.....	Thelmetham
22	Cowper, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
27	Clowes, Edm ^d:	.....	Hepworth
32	Cressy, Johan:	.....	Palgrave
37	Cocke, Johan:	.....	Hopton
43	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
46	Caseborne, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Burwell
49	Collingwood, Margery	.....	Shelland
60	Copping, Rob:	.....	Durgate
80	Church, HV:	.....	Wicken
91	Calthrop, Philip	.....	Rushbrooke
93	Corbold, Joan	.....	Eye
130	Colby, Francis	.....	Brandon
136	Cleare, Nicholas	.....	Sudb'
136	Corbold, Marion	.....	Thorndon
145	Corbold, W ^m:	.....
145	Clarke, Tho ^s:	.....	Wynerton
157	Cox, Ralph	.....	E. S. E.
165	Childerston, W ^m:	.....	Mildenhall
172	Chinnery, W ^m:	.....	Icklingham
176	Carter, Humphrey	.....	Finningham
172	Cooke, Eliz th:	.....	Polstead
175	Coe, Edw ^d:	.....	Melford
188	Costen, Johan:	.....	Brandon
199	Childerston, W ^m:	.....	Mildenhall
207	Cory, Tho ^s:	.....	Lackford
228	Caseborne, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Burwell
237	Creeme, Tho ^s:	.....	Hitcham
245	Clare, Alice	.....	E. S. E.
252	Clarke, Jeremy	.....	Honington
251	Coggeshall, Geo: (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
252	Clarke, Tho ^s:	.....	Wicken
257	Cootte, Hugh	.....	Ketton
268	Coe, Edm ^d:	.....	Ixworth
289	Chinery, Rob:	.....	Thurston
291	Clarke (alias Webb) W ^m:	.....	Cowlinge
295	Cocke, Alice	.....	Glemsford
305	Copsey, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
305	Copping, Abraham	.....	Brockley
310	Camplion, Abel	.....	Combs
314	Catlyn, Johan:	.....	Haverhill
317	Carter, Johan:	.....	Bures
317	Golman, W ^m:	.....	Cornard Gt.

Everston (1611-13)

D.

17	Dawes, Rd:	.....	Thwaite
71	Deresby, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
78	Death, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
96	Debuhar, Tho ^s:	.....	Capipton
103	Daront, Tho ^s:	.....	Mendlesham
105	Dade, Martin	.....	Cotton
117	Downing, Jacob	.....	Elden
123	Dixon, Jacob	.....	Groton
155	Daynes, Johan:	.....	Dacton
169	Double, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
195	Debnam, Wm:	.....	Preston
212	Dykes, Roger	.....	Cavendish
231	Day, Johan:	.....	Lackford
242	Debnam, Gilbert	.....	Stoke
304	Dyke, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
320	Downing, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall

E.

1	Everston, Edwd:	.....	Combs
51	Eglin (alias Egle) Edwd:	.....	Bradf'd Combust
139	Ely	.....	Rattlesden
137	Elsing, Tho ^s:	.....	Worlington
243	Ellick, Margery	.....	Cotton
246	English, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
240	Evered, Joan	.....	Thelthatham
263	Ely, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
294	Eagle, Alice	.....	Hawkedon

F.

52	Fludd, Rob:	.....	Risley
53	Frost, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
74	Fitch, Rob:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
77	Fajre, Ann	.....	Haverhill
105	Forgan, Mary	.....	Gipping
108	Fuller, Roger	.....	Pakenham
122	Fryer, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
128	Frank, Francis	.....	Flempton
143	Fenn, Gregory	.....	Mendlesham
177	Fison, Joan	.....	Kennet
193	Freeman, Rd:	.....	Finningham
203	Fletcher, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wicken
218	Fox, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
299	Frohock, Francis	.....	Bradly Ma.
301	Fryet, Nicholas	.....	Horningsheath
328	Feet, Robert	.....	Nayland

G.

16	Greene, Lambert	.....	Newm'k't
19	Grame, Johan:	.....	Fordham
43	Glanfield, Tho ^s:	.....	Haughley
45	Greene, Johan:	.....	Poslingford
64	Goddard, HV:	.....	Wickhamskeith

Everston (1611-13)

G.

85	Groom or Green, Grace	.....	30th'
91	Greenwood, Edw ^d:	.....	E. S. E.
116	Grocer, Nicholas	.....	Walsham
117	Goddard, Rob:	.....	Stanningf'd
120	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Ingham
108	Garrard, Galfrid	.....	Clare
173	Gates, Rob:	.....	Saxham Ma:
176	Gages, Simon	.....	Drinkston
196	Goodale, Edm ^d:	.....	Semer
207	Gosling, Johan	.....	Tostock
217	Garrard, Peter	.....	Bures
218	Gibbons, Tho ^s:	.....	Hitcham
230	Genn, Nicholas	.....	Stradishall
246	Gooch, W ^m:	.....	Norton
265	Garrard, Marg ^t:	.....	Ixworth
283	George, Eliz th:	.....	Knottishall
290	Galty, Tho ^s:	.....	E. S. E.
296	Gippes, Edith	.....	Horningerth Ma.
297	Gibbon, Mary	.....	E. S. E.
300	Goshawk, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
326	Graves, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't

H.

13	Harvey, Rd	.....	Stradishall
14	Hunt, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bradf'd Mon
28	Howchin, W ^m:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
41	Hargrave, W ^m:	.....	Tuffenham
44	Hunt, HV:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
59	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
103	Harley, W ^m:	.....	Heringswell
118	Hubbard, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
121	Hiddon, Rob:	.....	Cavenham
125	Hawkin, Tho ^s:	.....	Eye
129	Hart, Geo:	.....	Fordham
141	Hobson, Chris:	.....	Walsham
141	Horsly, Anthony	.....	Lavenham
198	Hargrave, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
202	Heyward, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Belford
205	Holmes, Rob:	.....	Cotton
213	Hills, Tho ^s:	.....	Chippenham
220	Famond, Ann	.....	Hawkedon
232	Hynard, Johan:	.....	Thurston
238	Holder, Tho ^s:	.....	Tuddenham
240	Hiegham, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Semer
240	Hill, Eliz th:	.....	Ashf'd Ia.
273	Hayward, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Nayland
325	Harpam, Tho ^s:	.....	Norton
328	Handslep, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
333	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Hepworth
335	Hockley, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't

I. J.

5	Jackson, W ^m:	.....	Belford
24	Junold, Nicholas	.....	Stanningf'd



Everston (1611-18)

J.

31	Johnson, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
38	Ive, Geo:	.....	Bardwell
128	Jarmyn, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
131	Jowres, Johan:	.....	Combs
140	Joyce, Geo:	.....	Stanton
172	Jegon, Roger	.....	Cavendish
181	Jervis, Wm:	.....	Brockley
214	Joanes, Ann	.....	Melford
264	Junold, Margt:	.....	Stanningf'd
280	Jermyn, Mal	.....	Wrattling la.

K.

76	Key, Rob:	.....	Honington
105	Key, Geo:	.....	Icklingham
227	King, Rd:	.....	Brettenham
250	Kidd, Tho ^s:	.....	Soham
262	Keal, Barbara	.....	E. S. E.
271	King, Alice	.....	Melford
283	Kemp, Jeremy	.....	Botesdale
307	Knights, Jacob	.....	Erockford
311	King, Wm:	.....	Melford

L.

4	Landener, Ann	.....	Broome
79	Lilly, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
100	Laurence, Chris:	.....	E. S. E.
74	Le Hunt, Rd: (gent:)	.....	Rushbrook
126	Larner, Tho ^s:	.....	Cavenham
126	Lumpkin, Johan:	.....	Weston
154	Lannam (alias Jannings) Rob:	.....	Hitcham
160	Lawling, Rd:	.....	Lackford
166	Lawes, Tho ^s:	.....	Fakenham
186	Lawes, Nicholas	.....	Sohar
197	Livermear, Peter	.....	Thurlow Pve
213	Largent, Johan:	.....	Downham
231	Lakers, HV:	.....	Whelnetham
243	Lovell, Tho ^s:	.....	Waldingf'd Ma.
248	Loss, Geo:	.....	Rougham
245	Langline, Margt:	.....	Eoxford
270	Larner, Johan:	.....	Downham
331	Lappage, Rob:	.....	Stoke

M.

8	Mayhew, Johan:	.....	Erockley
12	Mouning, Greg ^y:	.....	Stoke Mayland
30	Musket, Wm:	.....	Elmswell
48	Manning, Tho ^s:	.....	Saxham Ma.
93	Mannock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	Fornham Sts
114	Miller, Richard (sen:)	.....	Stanton
163	Mayster, Johan:	.....	Rickingham Inf
194	Mothersill, Simon	.....	Luston



Everston (1611-13)

M.

192	Meller, Alice	.....	Norton
193	Marten, HV:	.....	Bildeston
198	Merilles, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Cockf'd
200	Middleditch, W ^m:	.....	Eradley Ma.
204	Mason, Simon (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.
212	Morsely, R ^d:	.....	Eye
245	More, Sam ^l:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Muskett, W ^m:	.....	Drinkstone
309	Macham, Barnarby	.....	Cockf'd
323	Man, Reginald	.....	Timworth

N.

21	Newman, Barth:	.....	Haughley
99	Noble, Johan:	.....	Stanton
192	Nunn, Joseph	.....	E. S. E.
202	Nun, Marg ^t:	.....	Worther
236	Norman, W ^m:	.....	Yaxley
267	Nun, W ^m:	.....	Rattlesden
267	Nun, Tho ^s:	.....	Culford
282	Nun, Marg ^t:	.....	E. S. E.

O.

142	Oelcy, W ^m:	.....	waldingf'd
183	Oldfield, W ^m:	.....	Kennett

P.

2	Frick, Tho ^s:	.....	Fornham S
22	Parker, Simon	.....	E. S. E.
36	Parris, Andra	.....	Mayland
72	Peck, Alex:	.....	Timworth
98	Potter, Johan:	.....	Saxham Ma.
138	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Halstead
159	Prince, Johan:	.....	Melford
160	Poole, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning
182	Pask, Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
183	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
204	Peck, Johan:	.....	Inghar
197	Parsley, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowlangtoft
208	Page, W ^m:	.....	Icklingham
211	Pettitt, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
213	Pamant, Jacob	.....	Tuddenham
222	Pinchback, Ragnell	.....	Mayland
238	Poykin, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
239	Payfoote, Johan:	.....	Fordham
244	Potter, Tho ^s:	.....	Haughley
242	Parker, Geo:	.....	Thelnetham
247	Paman, HV:	.....	Chevington
259	Podd, Tho ^s:	.....	Elmsett
265	Pickerill, Johan:	.....	Thurston



Everston (1611-13)

P.

272	Pawsey, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
327	Parkins, Kath:	.....	Sudb'y

R.

15	Rudland, Johan:	.....	Kersey
23	Redman, Wm:	.....	Exning
24	Rayner, Edw ^d:	.....	Soham
49	Ray, Francis	.....	Denston
121	Redgin, Joan	.....	Fornham Martin
149	Roffhy, HV: (sen:)	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
170	Rudland, Jacob	.....	Eures
216	Rule, Wm:	.....	Withersf'd
251	Rough, Chris:	.....	Newmk't
248	Ramply, Johan:	.....	Walsham
251	Rough, Chris:	.....	Newmk't
243	Ramply, Johan:	.....	Walsham
272	Rand, Dorothea	.....	Rushbrooke
286	Ringland, Johan:	.....	Wheltenham
280	Rowlingson, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
302	Rust, Johan:	.....	Stanton
303	Rise, Wm:	.....	Walcham
318	Richardson, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Kersey
324	Reeve, Tho ^s:	.....	Wood D
325	Richer, HV:	.....	Rattlesden

S.

5	Sare, Johan:	.....	Barnardiston
10	Symond, Tho ^s:	.....	Glemsford
20	Sligh, Eliz th:	.....	Eacton
27	Salter, Johan:	.....	Buxhall
42	Sowgate, Eme	.....
58	Smith, Joan	.....	Gislingham
69	Skevington, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Brandon
70	Smith, Steph:	.....	Mellis
82	Smith, Tho ^s:	.....	Finboro' Gt
85	Swift, Galfrid	.....	Stowm'k't
92	Salmon, Peter	.....	Icklingham
115	Sarbe, Wm:	.....	Elmswell
127	Sewell, Johan:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
131	Sargent, Andree	.....	Mildenhall
134	Smith, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
142	Sams, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
158	Shelly, Nicholas	.....	Chilton
186	Smith, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
187	Shepard, Eliz th:	.....	Mendlesham
191	Sewell, Eliz th:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
209	Sparrow, Johan:	.....	Hawkedon
235	Sibby, Wm:	.....	Chavely
(no)	Smith (alias Perry) Wm:	.....	Melford
243	Sherd, Simon (sen:)	.....	Ixworth
244	Shane, Rob:	.....	Preston
259	Sander, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
261	Sparke, Tho ^s:	.....	Eadwell Ash
284	Sterne, Johan:	.....	Whepstead



Everston (1611-13)

S.

287	Symonds. Tho ^s:	.....	Weston
292	Scafe. HV:	.....	Wortham
293	Sowgate. Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
294	Sander. HV:	.....	Stanton
312	Smart. Roger	.....	Ixworth
312	Smith. Rob:	.....	Kettlebaston
316	Steggall. Johan:	.....	Stanton
324	Steggall. Denis	.....	Pakenham
320	Salter. Tho ^s:	.....	Chelsworth
334	Scott, Marg ^t:	.....	Soham
334	Seman. Johan.	.....	Wrattin

T.

11	Tabard. (alias Burges)Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
73	Taylor. Martin	.....	Mayland
86	Tuffield. Tho ^s:	.....	Icklingham
108	Thrower. Johan:	.....	Eye
219	Tetsall. Tho ^s:	.....	Cowlinge
25	Turner. Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
25	Tople. Marg ^t:	.....	Timworth
324	Tyndall. Wm:	.....	Welford
318	Tyffen. Rd	.....	Groton
325	Tompson. Wm:	.....	Eriswell
329	Taylor. Wm:	.....	Soham
336	Tompson. Tho ^s:	.....

W.

10	Walter. Nicholas	.....	Stowm'k't
13	Walter. Jesse	.....	Worlington
60	Woodburne. Jacob	.....	E. S. E.
75	Whitehand. Johan:	.....	Wattisf'd
124	Waryne. Jasper (gent:)	.....	Thurlow Ma.
7	Wells. Jacob	.....	Sudb'y
125	Windought. Wm:	.....	Bardwell
135	Ward. Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
137	Wilson. Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheath
153	Wood. Johan:	.....	Combs
185	Wright. Wm:	.....	Hartest
190	Wade. HV:	.....	Stoke Clare
208	Whitaker. Tho ^s:	.....	Timworth
211	Wells. Jacob	.....	Rougham
226	Wood. Rob:	.....	Clemsford
227	Wynter. Johan:	.....	Thornden
(no)	Wisbech. Peter	.....	Thurlow Ma (no number)
249	Woody. Solomon	.....	Stowm'k't
255	Wylles. Wm:	.....	Combs
279	Willingham. Johan:	.....	Hangrave
287	Walker. Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
325	Watts. Dorothea	.....	Brandon

Y.

137	Yonge. Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
189	Yestas. Mary	.....	Wickhamskeith

"STEVEN" (1614-15)

A.

18	Auger, Wm:	.....	Lakenneath
35	Annes, Geo:	.....	Wickhambrooke
48	Ashford, Johan:	.....	Fordham
63	Aldowes, Johan:	.....	Occold
154	Adams, Tho ^s:	.....	Worlington
197	Johan:	.....	(no name)
204	Asty, Kath:	.....	Hepworth
213	Adams, Johan:	.....	Acton
221	Aylofffe, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Weston
270	Allen, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
273	Alston, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
292	Alston, HV:	.....	Polstead
298	Adam, Johan:	.....	Nolton (probably Norton)
347	Amner, HV:	.....	Risby

B.

24	Brooke, Cecilie	.....	Stowlangtoft
26	Bottlesome, Wm:	.....	Exning
37	Bumpstead, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Whatf'd
46	Bally, Johan:	.....	Hessett
59	Button, Johan:	.....	Ingham
66	Brendish, Edwd:	.....	Hepworth
80	Barrow, Roger (sen:)	.....	Clare
87	Eurrowdale, Agatha	.....	B. S. E.
128	Bullyn, Rose	.....	B. S. E.
139	Bally, Edm ^d:	.....	Drinkstone
143	Blasy, Margery	.....	Barnham
161	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Bardwell
177	Barnard, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Nayland
211	Butcher, Wm:	.....	Barton G ^t :
214	Eye, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
219	Braham, Margery	.....	Wickhamskeith
222	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Ixworth Thorpe
223	Eyrd, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
230	Baldwyn, Chris:	.....	Lavenham
263	Browne, Oiiive	.....	Glemsford
288	Brand, Mary	.....	Edwardstone
289	Barret, Wm:	.....	Downham
300	Bowle, Edm ^d:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
304	Barham, Tho ^s:	.....	Hinderclay
308	Barham, Eliz th:	.....
318	Bullock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
319	Batson, Rebecca	.....	Melford
336	Bowyer, Margery	.....	Withersf'd
339	Baxter, Tho ^s:	.....	Ousden
362	Bally, Roger	.....	Hessett
365	Banks, Tho ^s:	.....	Linsey
377	Beale, Tho ^s:	.....	Chilton in Clare

C.

42	Cooke, Tho ^s :	Groton
----	---------------------------	-------	--------



"Steven" (1614-15)

76	Crow, Alice	.....	Fordham
92	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Soham
15	Callow, Kath:	.....	Barrow
19	Channdler, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
64	Cobbe, W ^m:	.....	Burwell
167	Casse, Johan:	.....	Clare
171	Copping, Edmd:	.....	Brockley
172	Cook, Thomasine	.....	Kersey
185	Cramford, Rd:	.....	Gazeley
190	Crosse, W ^m:	.....	Wattisham
198	Colien, Joan	.....	Fordham
198	Carter, Helen	.....	Exning
225	Crane, Johan:	.....	Polstead
226	Cooper, Saml:	.....	Stoke Nayland
229	Corder, Joan	.....	Lawshall
233	Clarke, W ^m:	.....	Mildenhall
260	Cooke, Nicholas	.....	Whepstead
269	Clough, W ^m:	.....	Thurlow Pva
276	Clarke, Rd:	.....	Yaxley
326	Cheeswright, Johan:	.....	Fordham
338	Cordy, W ^m:	.....	Thelnetham
342	Cooke, W ^m:	.....	Whepstead
343	Church, Step: (sen:)	.....	Wicken
356	Carpe, Rd:	.....	Gulford
357	Cooke, Edmd:	.....	Combs
358	Cooke, Margt:	.....	Hopton

D.

18	Draper, Helen	.....	Icklingham
112	Dewslly, Tho ^s:	.....	Cowlinge
209	Daynes, Margery	.....	Bacton
290	Darby, Simon	.....	Gislingham
	Dyks, W ^m:	.....	Chelsworth
310	Drake, Agnete	.....	Hinderclay
312	Dutton, Rd:	.....	Stanstead
335	Drawswood, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning
368	Dash, Rob:	.....	Melford
374	Dickenson, W ^m:	.....	Eye

E.

14	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
266	Edwards, W ^m:	.....	Earnham
353	Enfield, W ^m:	.....	Kersey

F.

42	Forset, Gaven	.....	Acton
68	Foster, Rob:	.....	Wood D.
78	Fenn, Andrew	.....	Drinkstone
84	Fenning, Johan:	.....	Nayland
130	Fyrmin, Rd:	.....	Sudbury
143	Fuller, Pet: (sen:)	.....	Burwell

"Steven" (1614-15)

186	Frances, Tho ^s:	.....	Rushbrooke
201	Poakes, Johan:	.....	Tuddenham
202	Farrow, HV:	.....	Mildenhall
231	Fison, Johan:	.....	Fordham
265	Frost, Jacob	.....	Livermere Pva
277	Finch, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
296	Frere, Pet: (gent:)	.....	Wickharskeith
300	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hartest
314	Futter, Johan:	.....	Hessett
336	Fulcher, Malh:	.....	Oakely
364	Farrow, Matilda	.....	Burwell
373	Fryer, Tho ^s:	.....	Higham in Gazeley

G.

17	Gorymer, Ann	.....	Thorpe Morieux
54	Groome, Hugh	.....	Lindsey
69	Gooderich, Eliz th:	.....	Nayland
94	Gally, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
97	Grannfield, Rd:	.....	Lawshall
123	Garrard, Rob:	.....	Mendlesham
124	Genery, Wm:	.....	Wetherden
142	Gooderidge, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
152	Grame, Wm:	.....	Fordham
174	Grimwade, Wm:	.....	Bildeston
199	Gates, Tho ^s:	.....	Fordham
179	Gladwyn, Susan	.....	Melford
203	Golding, Martha (wid:)	.....	E. S. E.
218	Gray, Margt:	.....	Hitcham
227	Ginks, Alexandra	.....	Assington
233	Gates, Wm:	.....	Soham
239	Gosse, Tho ^s:	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
249	Gardener, Philip	.....	Elmsett
254	Gally, Joan	.....	Lavenham
269	Garnnam, Edm ^d:	.....	Wattisf'd
291	Cold, Wm:	.....	Broome
293	Greene, Wm:	.....	Brent Eleigh
307	Gent, Wm:	.....	Knettishall
359	Garrard, HV:	.....	Mildenhall

H.

4	Haugh, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Secold
13	Hamont, Geo:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
19	Hills, Margery	.....	Stansf'd
31	Hoddy, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
32	Harley, Johan:	.....	Heringswell
41	Heigham, Wm:	.....	Boxford
83	Hollington, Joan	.....	Chodburgh
101	Harper, Chris:	.....	E. S. E.
103	Humphrey, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
104	Horner, Jacob	.....	Haughley
146	Hunting, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Icklingham
159	Howton, Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheath
244	Hails, Chris:	.....	Rickingham
255	Harvey, Geo:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
258	Hamond, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
261	Hunt, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowpland
262	Howton, Mary	.....	Somerton
272	Hindle, Martin	.....	Ballingdon
279	Hamond, Wm:	.....	Lawshall



"Steven" (1614-15)

M.

95	Miller, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
162	Man, Jonan:	.....	Lakenheath
163	Myns, HV:	.....	Shelland
234	Man, Agnete	.....	Lakenheath
267	Macham, Marg ^t:	.....	Cockf' ^d
268	Marryet, Ann	.....	Eye
268	Mayhoe, Wm:	.....	Livermore Ma
287	Mynter, Tho ^s:	.....	Wetheringsett
324	Manfield, HV:	.....	Thurston
349	Marster, Rob:	.....	Hinderclay
376	Morgan, Evan	.....	Knethishall

N.

92	Norman, Pet:	.....	E. S. E.
246	Nun, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowlangtoft
278	Nut, Edm ^d:	.....	Barton

O.

20	Ostler, Abraham	.....	E. S. E.
315	Orbell, Ambrose	.....	Stansf'd
370	Orwell, Ann	.....	Glemsford

P.

34	Palmer, Edm ^d:	.....	Combs
51	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Nowton
70	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Barton Mills
79	Pechie, Wm:	.....	Soham
100	Parker, Johan:	.....	Hengrane
109	Penning, Kath:	.....	Edwardston
155	Pechie, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Soham
160	Pead, Tho ^s : (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
163	Pearson, Wm:	.....	Barrow
251	Posforth, Johan:	.....	Lindsey
306	Pierse, Tho ^s:	.....	Hopton
320	Pleasance, Johan:	.....	Barrow
341	Penny, Mary	.....	Lakenheath

Q.

None

R.

39	Rosyer, Tho ^s:	.....	Wetherden
72	Roe, Tho ^s:	.....	Weston
84	Rose, Reginald	.....	Wattisf'd
120	Robson, Wm:	.....	Soham
169	Ruggles, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Nayland
215	Ranneu, Johan:	.....	Burwell
236	Rayment, Kath:	.....	Mildenhall
313	Randall, Ann	.....	Wickhambrook
345	Read, Wm:	.....	Ketton

"Steven" (1614-15)

R.

346	Revell, Johan:	.....	Reed
360	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Bury
376	Rogers, Humphrey	.....	Eye
355	Revell, HV:	.....	Wildenhall

S.

1	Stephen, Leonard	.....	Withersf'd
2	Sewell, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Icklingham
6	Smith, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Thelnetham
12	Symon, Agnete	.....	Withersf'd
14	Sparrow, Kath:	.....	Chedburgh
27	Stonham, Rob:	.....	Halstead
35	Smith, Johan:	.....	Eures
36	Symson, Johan:	.....
46	Salter, Edmd:	.....	Broome
71	Seaman, Ann	.....	Wratting Ma
111	Small, Joan	.....	Exning
114	Smith, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
125	Syer, Reginald	.....	Ashf'd Ma
229	Smith, Andrew	.....	Somerton
250	Smith, Rob:	.....	Semer
260	Speer, Lancelot	.....	Sudb'y
264	Smith, Edwd: (sen:)	.....	Ousden
302	Smith, Johan:	.....	Rickingham Inf:
311	Shave or Shaw, Joan	.....	Oakley
316	Smith, Marg ^t:	.....	Woolpit
337	Slipper, Tho ^s:	.....	Groton
341	Sowle, Francis	.....	Nayland
348	Skelton, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.
371	Stretton, Philip	.....	Sudby
375	Satterffatt, Agnete	.....	Coney Weston
	Skelfield, HV:	.....	Stowlangtoft

T.

11	Tyrell, Philip (gent:)	.....	Newton vet:
44	Troyse, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
99	Taylor, Wm:	.....	Glensford
110	Tye, Geo:	.....	Edwardstone
195	Tetsull, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lurwell
344	Thurston, Johan:	.....	Lidgate

U.

351	Underwood, Rob:	Waldingf'd
-----	-----------------	-------	------------

W.

29	White, Johan:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
32	Wright, Edm ^d:	.....	Wildenhall
70	Warner, Tho ^s:	.....	Bardwell

"Steven" (1614-15)

151	Whiting, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
154	Wilson, Rd:	.....	Rattlesden
165	Webb, Francis	.....	Cowlinge
179	Waller, Ralph	.....	Drinkstone
180	Williamson, Wm:	.....	Worlington
181	Whaite, Roger (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
198	Whitin, Rd:	.....	Soham
235	Walls, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
242	Wilcock, Tho ^s:	.....	Bures
271	Wasse, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
290	Warren, Margery	.....	Worlington
298	Walker, Edward	.....	Milden
301	Whitacre, Martin	.....	Timworth
307	Waller, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stanton
321	Wells, Johan:	.....	Botesdale
325	Watson, Diana	.....	Elmswell

----- Finis -----

-----:~::~-----



LEGATE (1616-17)

A.

1	Allen, Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheat
45	Aldred, Jane	.....	Shimpling
229	Ashford, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
230	Aggas, Leonard	.....	Brockford
267	Amys, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Hunston
277	Austin (alias Beor) Rob:	.....	Culford
379	Atterton, Leonard	.....	Lavenham

B.

4	Bundes, Johan:	.....	Cornard Lt.
10	Buckenham, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
11	Baker, Tho ^s:	.....	Buxhall
13	Bridgman, Wm:	.....	Exning
20	Bumpsted, Agnete	.....	E. S. E.
25	Bone, Francis	.....
26	Baldwyn, HV:	.....	Nayland
39	Bishop, Hugh	.....	Livermere Pva
51	Barnes, Wm:	.....	Fakenham Ma:
59	Brook, Rob:	.....	Stowlangtoft
76	Borley, Paul	.....	Brockley
83	Bumpsted, Wm:	.....	Hargrave
85	Browne, Wm:	.....	Thwaite
86	Barkway, Johan:	.....	Wortham
95	Brownsmith, Tho ^s:	.....	Bildeston
106	Branch, Wm:	.....	Soham
122	Brackett, Peter	.....	Sudb'y
129	Brannch, Agnete (wid:)	.....	Soham
164	Boram, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
167	Bland, Jacob	.....	Weston
215	Barker, Wm:	.....	Felsham
225	Barwick, Rob:	.....	Cornard Ma:
228	Brydon, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
233	Baker, Ann	.....	Stoke Nayld
236	Bodyfall, Johan:	.....	Bures
236	Bandaway	.....	Mildenhall
236	Browne, Saml:	.....	Cockf'd
240	Bonyfant, Nicholas	.....	Kersey
241	Bale, Anthony	.....	Reach in Burwell
273	Balden, Johan:	.....	Soham
274	Barton, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Combs
300	Brame, Ellis	.....	Breisworet
302	Buckenham, Avis	.....	Redgrave
310	Brundish, Rose	.....	TheInetham
316	Brand, Ann	.....	Boxford
320	Braby, Susan	.....	Elmsett
326	Brinkley, Tho ^s:	.....	Glemsford
335	Boram, Tho ^s:	.....	Cavendish
351	Bowgen, Egidy	.....	Elmswell
362	Bull, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
377	Barnard, Johan:	.....	Assington
380	Bateman, Johan:	.....	Keddington
381	Barker, Tho ^s:	.....	Ousden
383	Brommell, Rd:	.....	Boxford
391	Brett, Johan:	.....	Stanton
403	Brand, Edwd:	.....	Soham



Legate (1616-17)

C.

1	Clayden, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
29	Carter, Johan:	.....	Groton
40	Cutting, Roger	.....	Cotton
64	Crowch, Oliver	.....	Whepstead
71	Cannt, Wm:	.....	Stansf'd
91	Chambers, Martin	.....	Bradley
93	Cropley, Mary	.....	Westley
103	Chapman, Margt:	.....	Hengrave
109	Clark, Joan	.....	Buxhall
109	Caren, Tho ^s:	.....	Bildeston
123	Gadge, Kath:	.....	Clare
132	Childerston, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
147	Cooke, Tho ^s:	.....	Combs
154	Chaplin, Johan:	.....	Ketton
157	Croft, Caroli (arm)	.....	Bardwell
198	Carter, Johan:	.....	Boxford
158	Callon, Tho ^s:	.....	Barrow
209	Chenery, Wm:	.....	Norton
224	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Groton
225	Church, Andree	.....	Risby
247	Chinery, Roger	.....	Cockf'd
265	Caseborne, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
254	Cartwright, Oliver	.....	Brandon
277	Clarke, Jeremy	.....	Wynerston
287	Cheston (alias Childerston) Step:	.....	Mildenhall
298	Clough, Tho ^s:	.....	Gislingham
313	Chapman, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Thelnetham
317	Craske, Johan:	.....	Eardwell
322	Connold, Nicholas	.....	Newton (weter)
325	Craske, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
330	Crapnell, Peter	.....	Oakley
339	Cooke, Nicholas	.....	Cornard Ma.
340	Cunnold, Timothy	.....	Mendlesham
342	Copping, Jacob	.....	Ashley
344	Cooke, Tho ^s:	.....	E. S. E.
355	Cramford, Francis	.....	Gazeley
358	Church, Rd:	.....	Lakenheath
370	Croft, Thomasine	.....	Bardwell
371	Cooke, Henry	.....	Assington
386	Conell, Francis (wid ^r:)	.....	Whepstead
393	Cooke, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
399	Chapman, Ellen	.....	Wicken
399	Cole, Rob:	.....	Edwardstone

D.

1	Dereson, Grace	.....	Horningsheath
35	Death, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
46	Dale, Edw ^d:	.....	Redgrave
54	Dynes, Johan:	.....	Eye
58	Death, Rob:	.....	Shimpling
60	Dilliston, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
61	Day, Rob:	.....	Stansted
107	Dockin, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
146	Drury, Eliz th	.....	Lawshall



Legate (1616-17)

D.

155	Dallison, Thos:(sen:)	.....	Wortham
169	Dyer, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
174	Durrant, Rd:	.....	nessett
222	Dawling, Anne	.....	Boxford
256	Durrant, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
243	Davy, Joan	.....	Barnham
285	Davy, Alice	.....	Westropp (Westhorpe)
331	Davenant, Agnete	.....	B. S. E.
337	Deek, Johan:	.....	Keddington
363	Dowe, Thos:	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
407	Davy, Roger	.....	Polstead

E.

21	Eldred, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
118	Exelby, (gent:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Evans, Humphrey	.....	E. S. E.
226	Elliot, Agnete	.....	Lavenham

F.

18	Fenn, Samuel	.....	Rishangles
23	Fisk, Simon	.....	Elmswell
76	French, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
77	Felgate, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
88	Fyrmin, Marg ^t:	.....	Sudbury
93	Fisk, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
107	French	.....	Cavendish
120	Fisher, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
126	Foster, Ann (wid:)	.....	Tostock
151	Frank, Marion	.....	Flempton
166	Fyrmin, Egidy	.....	Cavendish
173	Flegg, Margery	.....	Stowm'k't
189	French, HV:	.....	Stradishall
303	Fordham, Adam	.....	Hitcham
304	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
359	Flower, Johan:	.....	Stanningf'd
375	Freeston, Kath:	.....	Burwell
396	Flack, Tho ^s:	.....	Redgrave
407	Fincham, Alice	.....	Fordham (not clear)

G.

39	Gilman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Gt:
41	Godfrey, Clem:	.....	Barton
53	Gayford, Tho ^s:	.....	Weston
75	Gracer, Laurenty	.....	Walsham
82	Garrard, Tho ^s:	.....	Ixworth
85	Goodchild,	.....	Burwell
124	Gooday, Marg ^t : (wid:)	.....	Dalham
183	Gooday	.....	Chevington
189	Gager, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
238	Gatteward, Johan:	.....	Barton Ma.
261	Golding, W ^m:	.....	Melford



Legate (1616-17)

269	Grigg, Marg ^t:	.....	B. S. E.
303	Gymar, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
384	Gooday, Galfrid (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
311	Gasham, HV:	.....	Burwell
360	Garnham, Agnete	.....	newton (weter)
375	Golding, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
379	Goffe, Edw ^d:	.....	Fordham
390	Glanfield, Tho ^s:	.....	Aldham
392	Greengrass, Wm:	.....	Barnham
397	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Nayland

H.

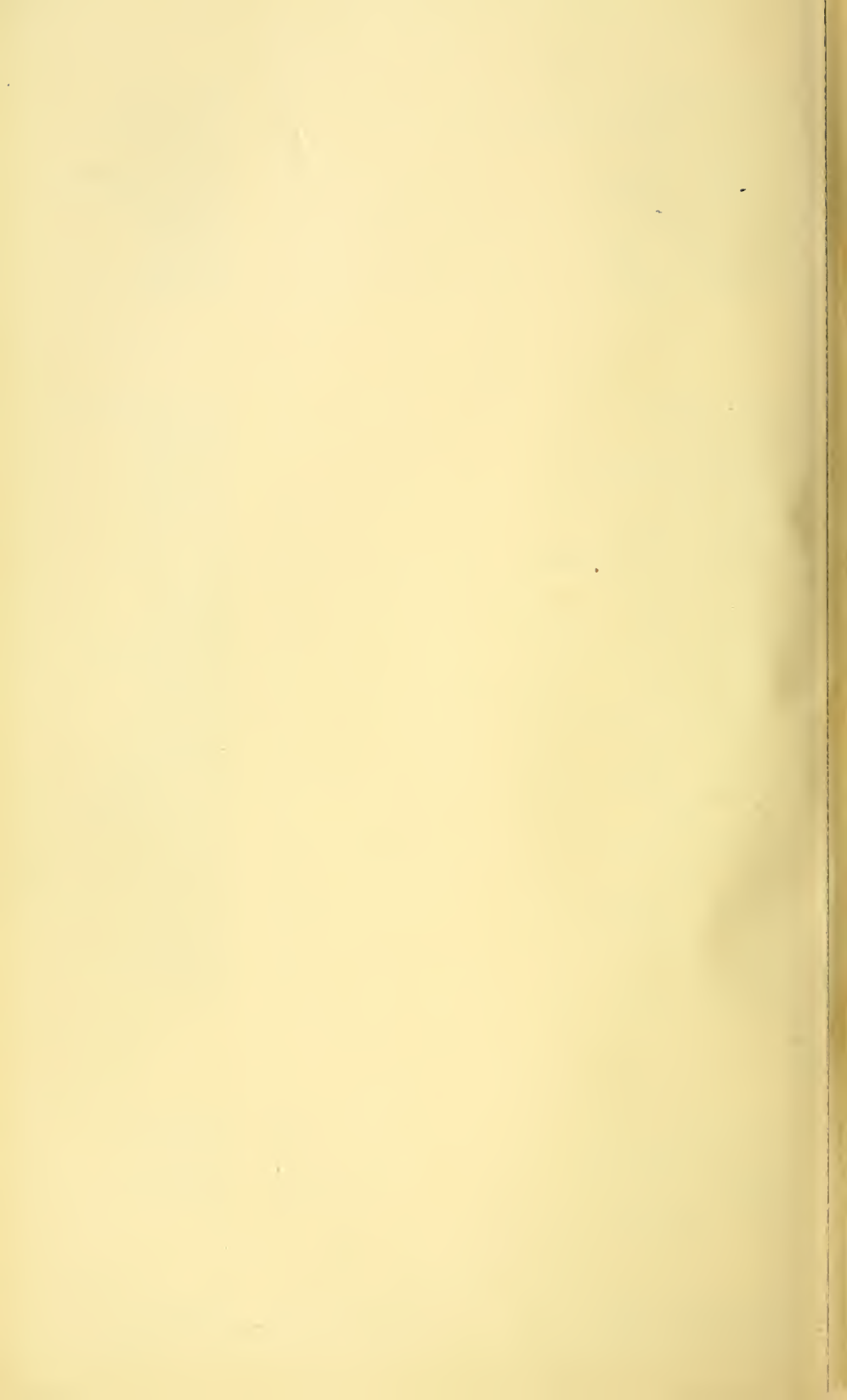
2	Hunt, Zech:	.....	Waldingf'd Ma.
5	Hum, Tho ^s:	.....	Nayland
16	Hoggar, Johan:	.....	Newton
24	Horninggold, Rob:	.....	Timworth
47	Hunt, Rd:	.....	Kougham
66	Harvey, Eliz th:	.....	B. S. E.
82	Humphrey, Wm:	.....	Hartest
90	Halsted, Elizabeth	.....	B. S. E.
116	Hills, Rob:	.....	Clare
137	Haylock, Edw ^d:	.....	Burwell
163	Holmes, Rob:	.....	Bacton
212	Humphrey, Ann	.....	Badwell Ash
218	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
221	Hamond, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
230	Humphrey, Marthe	.....	Melford
237	Hinton, Sarah	.....	Hengrave
245	Howlet, John	.....	Snailwell
250	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Ballingdon
254	Hardy, Rob:	.....	Barningham
339	Hood, Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
349	Heyward, Malhe	.....	Saxham Gt.
367	Howe, Eras.	.....	B. S. E.
382	Halls, Galfrid	.....	Kentford
384	Hamond, Margery	.....	B. S. E.
385	Heyward, Andree	.....	barrow
398	Hall, Tho ^s:	.....	Lavenham
400	Hodgkin, Joan	.....	Wattisf'd
407	Hamblin, Tho ^s:	.....	Elden

I. J.

30	Ive, Wm:	.....	Hornington
129	Jenken, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
185	Jasper, Lancelot	.....	Redgrave
272	Inman	.....	Glemsford
403	James, Arthur	.....	Sudb'y

K.

14	Kerington, Rob:	.....	Risby
43	Kendall, Susen	.....	B. S. E.



43	Kenball, Wm:	.....	Felsham
43	Kebble, Geo:	.....	Stownpland
13	Kedgell, Johan:	.....	Wortham
23	King, Barbary	.....	Fordham
20	Kid, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
54	Kirk, Kath:	.....	Wortham
77	Kedington, HY:	.....	Brettenhoun
83	Kebble, Edmund	.....	Combs

43	Lenold, Geo:	.....	Fornham
69	Laneham, Thos:	.....	Shelland
25	Linwood, Alice	.....	Cheveley
41	Lilly, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
77	Lenwold, Ed:	.....	B. S. E.
96	Little, Toby	.....	Sudbury
57	Lawes, Philip	.....	Fordham
58	Liles, Rd:	.....	Soham
80	Lend, Rd:	.....	Hopton
301	Lawes, Wm:	.....	Exning
320	Lord, Wm:	.....	Depden
338	Liles, Marthe	.....	Soham
356	Thos:	.....	Kersey

5	Mountford, Step:	.....	Edwardston
19	Mathew, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
22	Morris, Rob:	.....	Hinderclay
36	Man, Elizth (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
68	Murton, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
86	Mathew, Agnete	.....	Stoke Clare
01	More, Wm:	.....	Stowlangtoft
34	Muskett, Rd:	.....	Haughley
41	Marks, Johan:	.....	Halstead
60	Macham, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
61	Mason, Margt:	.....	Wickhambrook
95	Monk, Thos:	.....	Bacton
47	Mathew, Wm:	.....	Ashf'd
57	Manning, Joan	.....	Stoke Nayland
59	Martin, John	.....	Buxhall
78	Manning, Rob:	.....	Whepstead

7	Negus, Rob:	.....	Stanstead
33	Neave, Edw'd: (sen:)	.....	Cavendish
35	Norman, Rob:	.....	Snailwell
44	Norman, Rob:	.....	Chippenham
92	Nun, Elizth:	.....	Tostock
04	Norman, Marthe	.....	Sudbury
45	Nun, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
94	Neave, Wm:	.....	Wattisham



Legate (1616-17)

L.

213	Noble, Wm:	.....	Ampton
227	Nudick, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
251	Norridge, Johan:	.....	Ousden
250	Nun, Ann	.....	Rougham
357	Nun, Ann	.....	B. S. E.

Q.

52	Oliver, Rob:	.....	Bures
57	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Kennet
116	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Exning
262	Onge, Wm:	.....	Barningham
264	Ormes, Johan:	.....	Burwell
273	Okeman, Tho ^s:	.....	Ketton

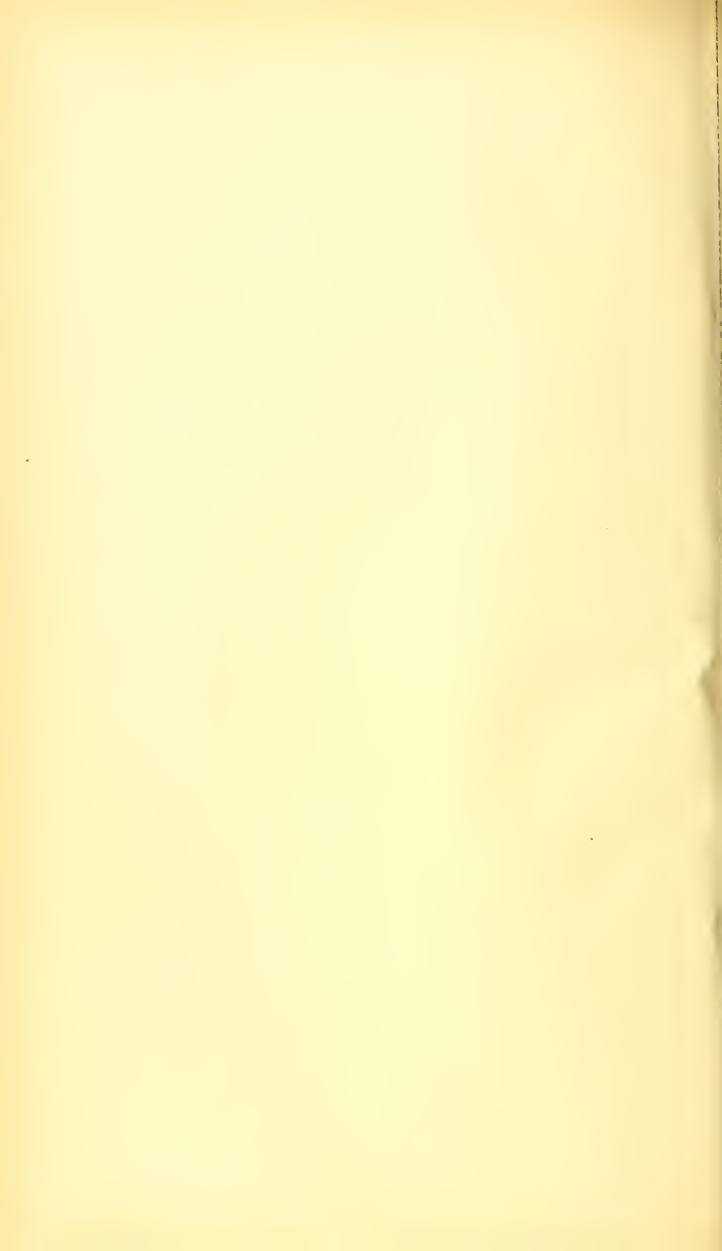
P.

15	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
34	Parish, Alice	.....	Combs
45	Peirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
55	Parker, Mary	.....	Barton Mills
56	Pulford, Johan:	.....	Combs
57	Parr, Rd.	.....	Icklingham
67	Page, Marg ^t:	.....	Cowlinge
67	Parkin, Rob:	.....	Honington
70	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Weston
97	Paman, Martin	.....	Chevington
99	Parkin, Tho ^s:	.....	Whelnetham Gt.
117	Payne, Edw ^d:	.....	Horningerth Ma.
136	Pettiwatte, Rob:	.....	Chedburgh
138	Peirson, Rob:	.....	Thelnetham
161	Peirson, Wm:	.....	Bildeston
172	(Pain (alias Day) Joan (Pavis	.....	Edwardstone
177	Prig, Marg ^t:	.....	Stradishall
223	Potter, Tho ^s:	.....	Cornard Gt.
237	Pead, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
250	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Dalham
258	Payne, Wm:	.....	Worlington
270	Pechie, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
292	Poke, Wm:	.....	Westrop
296	Prettiman, Wm: (gent:)(sen:)	.....	Bacton
321	Prick, Dorothea	.....	Saxham Gt.
346	Paswater	.....	Eriswell
362	Penny, Alice (wid:)	.....	Lakenheath
367	Pentry, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
374	Paxman, Wm:	.....	Burwell

Q. Nil.

R.

34	Rogers, Tho ^s:	.....	Horningsheath
41	Robwood, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.



Legate (1616-17)

R.

49	Ringbell, Wm:	.....	Hepworth
50	Robinson, Rd:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
50	Rayner, HV:	.....	Stanton
54	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Gt.
87	Reeve, Edw ^d:	.....	Lawshall
91	Ruggles, Rob:	.....	Denham
99	Robinson, Tho ^s : (gent:)	.....	Sudb'y
108	Roote, Rob:	.....	Wicken
144	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Lt.
178	Rust, Roger	.....	Weston Market
187	Rogers, Geo:	.....	Brockley
197	Robinson, Wm:	.....	Ashley
221	Rowlingson, Rd:	.....	sudb'y
232	Richardson, Salomen	.....	kersey
242	Rowelles, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
249	Rynett, Johan:	.....	Eye
252	Ruffell, Wm: )	.....	( Chipley
	)	.....	( Poslingford
271	Revet, Dorothea	.....	Fornham Martin
278	Rudland, Rob:	.....	Naughton
279	Ringbell, Ann	.....	nepworth
281	Rowning, Tho ^s:	.....	Barnardiston
313	Rayment, Hugh	.....	Honsdon
316	Ryvett, Mary	.....	Yaxley
343	Rose, Edm ^d:	.....	Elmswell
357	Reynolds, Rob:	.....	Barnham
366	Rudland, Tho ^s:	.....	Groton
400	Rumbelow, Marg ^t:	.....	Dalham
408	Rouge, Rob:	.....	Bradf'd Clare
403	Robins, Katherine	.....	Soham

S.

2	Sutton, Johan:	.....	Melford
8	Smith, Eme. (wid:)	.....	Bures
31	Stafford, Jeremy	.....	Gislingham
39	Steward, Thomasine	.....	Whepstead
27	Sparrow, Rob:	.....	Lavenham
51	Shingles, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
62	Skeath, Rob:	.....	Sudb'y
64	Syer, HV:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
74	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
112	Sawyer, Wm:	.....	Whatfield
114	Steward, Tho ^s:	.....	Whepstead
119	Sharpe, HV:	.....	Ixworth
120	Sparrow, Rd:	.....	Ousden
131	Stroge, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
133	Syer, Johan:	.....	One House
194	Swanton, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
209	Seaman, Jane	.....	Wattisf'd
210	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Drinkstone
218	Sheldrake, Egidy	.....	Clare
237	Smith (alias Arnold) Marg ^t:	.....	Assington
238	Staners, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
239	Sowgate, Elizth:	.....	Finboro'
248	Sanderson, Martin	.....	Bradley Ma.
252	Sparrow, Agnete	.....	Wixoe
259	Steward, Ann	.....	Saxham Ma.
266	Sargent, Ann	.....	Melford



Legate (1616-17)

S.

309	Stanton	.....	Wattisham
327	Sparrow, Anthony	.....	Depden
352	Sherman, Christopher	.....	Wangford
361	Smith, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
373	Shane, Rd:	.....	Cornard Lt.
376	Shansfield, Wm:	.....	Melford
395	Stephens, Tho ^s:	.....
400	Smith, Rob:	.....	Burwell
404	Sparrow, Tho ^s:	.....	Wood Ditton

T.

49	Tittevild, Johan:	.....	Bradley
92	Talbot, Edmund	.....	Forgham
96	Tillot, Geo:	.....	Rougham
102	Toller, Johan:	.....	Badlingham) Chippenham)
122	Torritt, Jacob	.....	Soham
152	Tillot, Tho ^s:	.....	Beyton
168	Twynne, Tho ^s:	.....	Clemsford
183	Trapper, Anne	.....	Eye
190	Tobbott, Rd:	.....	Soham
192	Tricker, Rd:	.....	Stanton
214	Trippe, Wm:	.....	cockf'd
383	Tayler, John	.....	Yackford

U. V. W.

3	Ward, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
30	Ward, Ursula	.....	Thelnetham
38	Welton, Wm:	.....	Burgate
42	Wansey, Wm:	.....	Wood D
139	Willet, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
143	Woods, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall
171	Veisey, Tho ^s : (gent:)	.....	Aldham
181	Roger	.....	Ballingdon
191	Wase, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
231	Wakelin, Alice	.....	Thurlow Ma.
243	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Clare
253	Wood, Rob:	.....	Combs
295	Weeding, Hugh	.....	Melford
308	Wing, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
314	Wynnon, Rob:	.....	Coney Weston
324	Vincent, Julian	.....	Walsham
326	Wright, Francis	.....	Icklingham
341	Wix, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
353	Woodburn, Joan	.....	Soham
378	Wynter, Walter	.....	Bradf'd
404	Vincent, Wm:	.....	Tuddenham
406	Wheeler, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Hundon

Y.

29	Yonge, HV:	Elmswell
----	------------	-------	----------

----- Finis -----

----- :: -----



GIBSON (1618-19)

10	Alderton, Rob:	.....	Stradishall
19	Abbot, Tho ^S:	.....	Chelsworth
23	Aldred, Cicilie	.....	Eye
171	Ambrose, HV: (sen:)	.....	Kersey
178	Amy, Tho ^S:	.....	Thurston
189	Apleyard, Joan	.....	Newm'k't
248	Astin, Tho ^S:	.....	Walsham
354	Anger, Johan:	.....	Finningham
494	Austin, Tho ^S:	.....	Hargrave

B.

1	Butcher, Agnete	.....	Stoke C.
38	Browne, Tho ^S:	.....	Rickingham Inf:
54	Bowen, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
56	Bale, Alice	.....	Reach
67	Boram, Step:	.....	Stoke C.
76	Bowle, Tho ^S:	.....	Bottesdale
87	Blomfield, Johan:	.....	Preston
135	Bishop, Geo:	.....	Livernere Lt.
145	Barker, Jacob	.....	Hepworth
168	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	.....	Chilton in Stow.
175	Bathorne, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
179	Barrow, Wm:	.....	Burwell
181	Brydon, Susanna	.....	B. S. E.
198	Bush, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
198	Brett, Rob:	.....	Horningsheath Ma.
221	Bradstreet, Humph:	.....	Gislingham
222	Brock, Tho ^S:	.....	Haughley
242	Barker, Egidy	.....	Barningham
280	Boram, And:	.....	Cavendish
292	Bawley, Rd:	.....	Tostock
302	Brewer, Johan:	.....	Boxford
333	Barker, Rd:	.....	Thornham Ma.
341	Bridges, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
351	Brook, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Mendlesham
355	Burlingham, Rd:	.....	Sudby
370	Borne, Wm:	.....	Bury S. E.
337	Broud, Martha	.....	Edwardstone
383	Bulbrook, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
385	Bray, Francis	.....	Sudb'y
396	Banyar, Joan	.....	Burwell
403	Baker, Joan	.....	(no name given)
413	Bridge, Elizth:	.....	Wixoe
414	Buckle, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
426	Bond, Cicelie	.....	Thurlow
433	Barrett, Johan:	.....	Hessett
486	Boone, Rob:	.....	Barnham
491	Best, Jane	.....	Buxhall
494	Bustard, Joan	.....	Cotton

C.

12	Clay, Tho ^S:	.....	Tuddenham
25	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Haughley
41	Capp, Johan:	.....	Cheveley



Gibson (1618-19)

C.

114	Creke, Tho ^s:	.....	Kirtling
118	Cooke, W ^m:	.....	B. S. E.
131	Chapman, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
147	Clarke, Marg ^t:	.....	Acton
157	Cosen, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
161	Chrispe, Edw ^d:	.....	Melford
172	Craske, Marg ^t:	.....	Bardwell
180	Cropley, Johan:	.....	Fordham
195	Chaplin, Jacob	.....	Kettlebaston
203	Carlile, Tho ^s:	.....	Dalham
211	Cocksedge, Rd:	.....	Rougham
225	Cawston, Rob:	.....	Halstead
232	Cotton, Mirabel	.....	Brusworth
234	Colman, Tho ^s:	.....	Bildeston
281	Clement, HV:	.....	Cheveley
304	Colman, Johan:	.....	Cornard Ma.
310	Clarke, Anne	.....	Semer
317	Colman, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
342	Chamberlaine, Anne	.....	Cockf'd
344	Chinery, Tho ^s:	.....	Acton
359	Cobbyn, Joan	.....	Dalham
378	Capp, Rd:	.....	Erandon
380	Creke, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
390	Cunstable, Alex:	.....	Mildenhall
409	Cranshay, Johan:	.....	Euston
417	Clark, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
441	Costin, Johan:	.....	Denston

D.

49	Doxter, Marg ^t:	.....	Worlington
52	Doe, Step:	.....	Bardwell
54	Debnam, W ^m:	.....	Stansf'd
57	Dyke, Edw ^d:	.....	Preston
82	Docking, Humph:	.....	Mildenhall
170	Deynes, Rob:	.....	Barrow
249	Debnam, Kath:	.....	Stoke
319	Dereman, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
321	Doggat, Johan:	.....	Groton
329	Dowe, Hugh	.....	Rickinghall
394	Drury, Rob:	.....	Clare
492	Dickinson, Geo:	.....	Buxhall

E.

139	Evered	.....	Glemsford
142	Eyns, Arthur	.....	Kirtling
225	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
316	Edgely, HV:	.....	Bardwell
392	Elliston, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudb'y
460	Edwards, Rd:	.....	Burwell

F.

28	Futter, Johan: (gent:)	.....	Stanton
128	Flawner, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall



Gibson (1618-19)

182	Fyrmin, Edm ^d:	.....	Chevington
206	Fuller, Lawrence	.....	Barningham
297	Friend, Sarah	.....	Subb'y
407	Folser, Rob:	.....	Wyverston
437	Fulcher, Rd:	.....	Yaxley

G.

15	Gunn, Gerard	.....	Chippenham
16	Cotobed, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
25	Goddard, Jacob	.....	Thornham m.
43	Goodwyn, Johan:	.....	Weston
107	Gosnold, Rob:	.....	Brent Eleigh
117	Gremdidge, Benj:	.....	Thurston
149	Gooday, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd S. Geo-
167	Goodall, Caroli	.....	Combs
175	Gibbon, Martha	.....	Sapiston
176	Gambold, Johan:	.....	Norton
194	Giblin, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
212	Gibbs, Lucy	.....	B. S. E.
219	Goddard, Susannah	.....	Bacton
241	Gilman, Tho ^s:	.....	Stanton
247	Grigs, Step:	.....	Bradley Pva
269	Gibbens, Allen	.....	Melford
306	Goodall, Adam	.....	Semer
363	Goodwyn, Tho ^s:	.....	Burgate
411	Greengrass, Johan:	.....	Troston
427	Gore, Rob:	.....	Icklingham
462	Gillibrand, Amb:	.....	Saxham
475	Gilbert, Parnel	.....	Culford
481	Gooday, Rob:	.....	Chevington

H.

70	Herrington, Johan:	.....	Hartest
77	Hall, Nicholas	.....	Wetheringsett
80	Howes, Johan:	.....	Troston
85	Holbrougs, Ann	.....	Acton
96	Halsted, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
98	Hinde, Johan:	.....	Burwell
130	Hurry,	.....	Hopton
143	Hart, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
163	Heyward, W ^m:	.....	Whatf'd
200	Heyward, Rob:	.....	Stownpland
202	Hall, Rob:	.....	Clare
204	Howell, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
231	Hamont, W ^m:	.....	Stradishall
295	Hindes, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
300	Howe, Johan:	.....	Weston
332	Harnwell, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
357	Hunt, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd (Mon)
382	Harvey, Sam ^l:	.....	Wood D.
386	Hindes, Grace	.....	Bildeston
416	Howe (alias Athew) Jeremy	.....	Weston
468	Hill, Nicholas	.....	Yaxley
470	Halls, Tho ^s:	.....	Lidgate



Gibson (1618-19)

I. J.

226	Junalles, Nicholas	.....	Mildenhall
250	Jerms, Elizth:	.....	Brockly
259	Johnson, Rob:	.....	Gislingham
331	Jessey, Edm ^d:	.....	Brockford
368	Junnold, Geo:	.....	B. S. E.
452	Islick, Hugh	.....	Mellis

K.

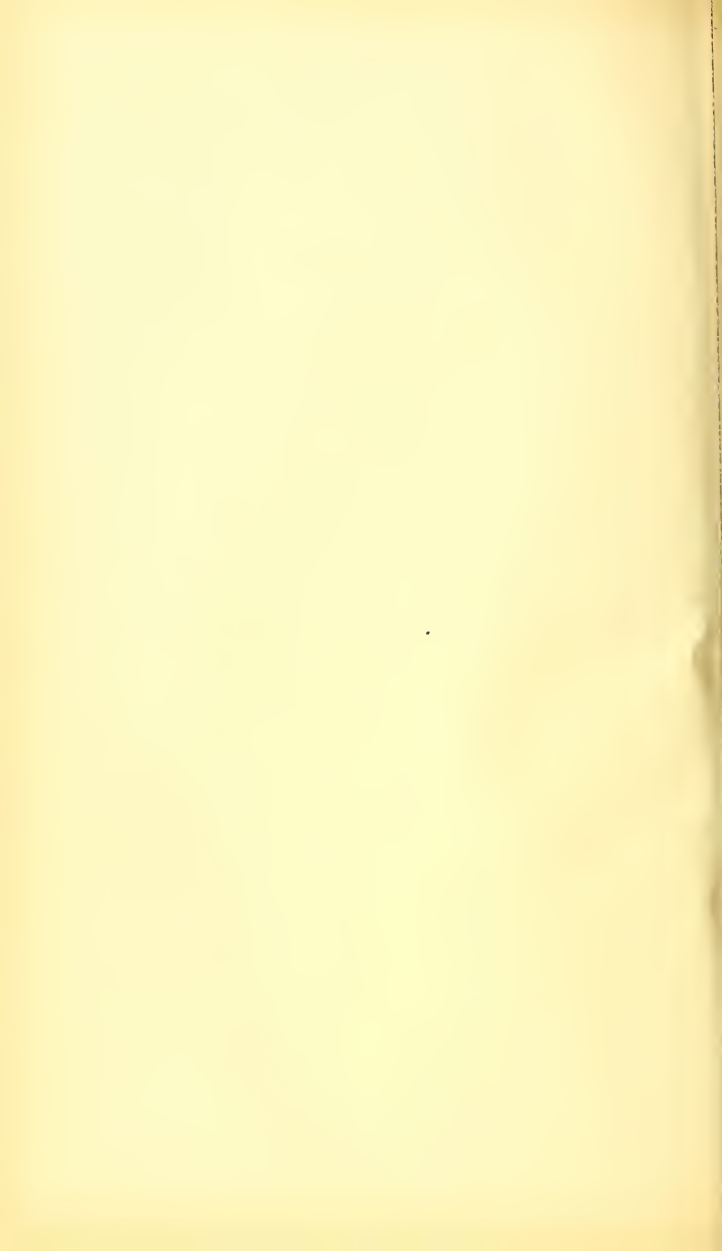
34	King, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
103	King, Geo:	.....	Barton Mills
205	Kemming, Edw ^d:	.....	Bradley Ma.
408	King, Nicholas	.....	Euston
445	Kidd, Elizth:	.....	Lakenheath
489	Kettle, Johan:	.....	rinboro' Gt.

L.

48	Lewing, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
78	Lusher, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
104	Land, Tho ^s:	.....	Soham
133	Lord, Maude	.....	Bacton
155	Leving, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
192	Linwood, Galfrid	.....	Halstead
193	Lister, Nicholas	.....	Stowlangtoft
156	Lord, Tho ^s:	.....	Haughley
235	Lawkin, Dorothea (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
262	Lenold, HV:	.....	Fornham (Eon)
295	Lea	.....	Haverhill
390	Lay, Wm:	.....	Bures
404	Legate, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
439	Leader, Lydia	.....	Depden
446	Last, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Brandon

M.

17	Miller, Roger	.....	B. S. E.
32	Molham, Mary	.....	Buxhall
74	Mostey, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
81	Mannse, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
136	Makin, HV:	.....	Rattlesden
236	Malher, Geo:	.....	Livermere Ma.
238	Mills, Grace	.....	Clare
240	Martin, Rd:	.....	Sapiston
	Malher, Rd:	.....	Bury
284	Merilles, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wixoe
311	Marchant, Rob:	.....	Kersey
347	Mason, Johan:	.....	Beyton
369	Munson, Andrew	.....	Melford
421	Maltyward, Rob:	.....	Bury
434	Mason, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
454	Man, Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheath
464	Manning, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Ma:
474	Mullen (alias Omell) Wm:	.....	Soham
465	Milten, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd



Gibson (1618-19)

48	Nash, Dorothea	.....	Stoke C.
99	Newson, Ann	.....	Thorndon
54	Natt, Anthony	.....	Stoke N.
75	Noble, Thos: (jun:)	.....	Stanton
	Nutkin, John	.....	Cockf'd

Q.

313	Orbell, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
315	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Naughton
334	Osborn, John (gent:)	.....	Wattisf'd
476	Ormes, Agnete	.....	Burwell

P.

21	Posforth, Edm'd:	.....	Wetheringsett
58	Pynner, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
115	Page, Tho ^s:	.....	Walsham
126	Picks, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
134	Pleasance, Geo:	.....	Saxham Pva
159	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
174	Place, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
186	Pertington, Rob:	.....	Combs
191	Plumb, Laurence	.....	B. S. E.
256	Parfrey, Johan:	.....	Hepworth
270	Payne, Rd:	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
299	Poley, Jacob	.....	Groton
319	Pruer, Rob:	.....	Bradley
350	Penning, Johan:	.....	Thrandeston
367	Page, Michael	.....	Haverhill
373	Potter, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
382	Preston, Johan:	.....	Bacton
388	Page, Rd:	.....	Haverhill
406	Parmenter, Ursula	.....	Stansted
417	Parker, Philip	.....	Denston
432	Posferth, Hugh	.....	Semer
449	Pechie, Rob:	.....	Soham
456	Pettit, Egidy	.....	Withersf'd
458	Pleasance, Clem:	.....	Heringswell
466	Page, Geo:	.....	Walsham
487	Place, Helen	.....	Mildenhall
490	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Clare

Q. Nil

R.

28	Rose, Rob:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
44	Ridgwell, Wm:	.....	Wood D.
64	Richardson, Edw ^d:	.....	Clare
91	Rayner, Edw ^d:	.....	Soham
102	Ringar, Johan:	.....	Stanton
215	Rayner	.....	Somerton
255	Rysing, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Bradf'd S. Geo:
273	Ruffell, Rd:	.....	Sudby
282	Ruffell, Lenten	.....	Lavenham



R.

318	Reeder, HV:	.....	Stradishall
364	Ranner, WM:	.....	Kettlebaston
398	Rosyer, Johan:	.....	Nedging
441	Rayner, Clem:	.....	Stanton
455	Rogers, Arthur	.....	Barrow
455	Ramsey, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
461	Rising, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
483	Rowning, Alice	.....	Hurdon

S.

9	Sheldrake, Johan:	.....	Assington
14	Sare (alias Hawkins)Johan:	.....	Lavenham
47	Skyunner, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
36	Symond, Eunice	.....	Bacton
64	Smith, Johan:	.....	Keddington
72	Sweetman (alias Bennet) Joan	.....	Mendlesham
76	Sherman, Anne	.....	Gislingham
88	Symson	.....	Bures
91	Sparke, Rob:	.....	Lawshall
93	Strangman, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
109	Syer, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd
111	Stephens, Tho ^s:	.....	Preston
115	Smith, Joseph	.....	Acton
120	Scott, Tho ^s	.....	Felsham
171	Shilburne, Roger	.....	Snailwell
190	Sheltrum, Chris:	.....	B. S. E.
196	Swan, Rob:	.....	Glemsford
217	Stapleton, Johan:	.....	Flempton
229	Sargent, Ed:	.....	Coney Weston
240	Sargent, Rob:	.....	Rougham
243	Spink, Tho ^s:	.....	Barningham
247	Scott, And:	.....	Glemsford
265	Syms, (alias Thatcher)Nicholas	.....	Thornham
266	Seman, Tho ^s :(sen:)	.....	Walsham
301	Stephens, Joan	.....	Preston
315	Sillet, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
326	Steed, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
339	Sorrell, WM:	.....	Higham
428	Smith, Tho ^s:	.....	Preston
436	Shilling, Dorothea	.....	Dalham
447	Shipp, HV:	.....	Burwell
450	Sare, Elizth:	.....	Newm'k't
464	Seagram, Rose	.....	Hartest
474	Stigle, Geo:	.....	Horningsheath
477	Salman, WM:	.....	Rattlesden

T.

51	Till, Rd:	.....	Cornard Ma.
62	Terrold, WM:	.....	Thrandeston
83	Turner, Johan: (Jun:)	.....	Nayland
95	Towler, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
106	Twyne, Jeremy	.....	Haughley
140	Tyllot, Saml:	.....	Rougham
230	Tyming, WM:	.....	Hopton
255	Tillot, HV:	.....	Walsham
268	Tembs, Rd:	.....	Dalham

Gibson (1618-19)

T.

356	Tillot, Reginald	.....	Troston
361	Twidd, Rob:	.....	Stansf'd
401	Tillot, Johan:	.....	Bepton
463	Tompson, W ^m:	.....	Boxford

U. V.

201	Vale, Anne	.....	Norton
279	Veale, Edw ^d:	.....	Wickhambrook
339	Vynsent, Augustus	.....	Walsham
473	Ving, Tho ^s:	.....	Haverhill

W.

10	Wing, Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheath
39	Wynter, Wm:	.....	Worlington
61	Wright, Johan:	.....	Rede
89	Warner, Edw ^d : (arn:)	.....	Mildenhall
122	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
129	Willingham, Const:	.....	Hengrave
164	Webb, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
228	Williamson, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
233	Wing, Marg ^t:	.....	Mildenhall
245	Walker,	.....	B. S .E.
260	Wing, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
325	Wilson, Johan:	.....	Burwell
355	Woody, Jacob	.....	Stownpland
366	Wheeler, Tho ^s:	.....	Brettenham
479	Geo: (gent:)	.....	Brettenham
431	Wither, Rob:	.....	Stanton

----- Finis -----

-----*:*:*:*:*:*:*-----



A.

67	Arnold, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
76	Adams, Hy:	.....	Wood D
111	Andrewes, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
168	Ashwell, Edm:	.....	Eye
230	Archer, Roger	.....	Honington
250	Allond, Ky:	.....	Hinderclay
255	Ashker, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Austin, Hugh	.....	Hartest
375	Atkinson, Johan:	.....	Bacton
507	Aggas,	.....	Wetheringsett
509	Askens, Ann	.....	B. S. E.
546	Alman, Wm:	.....	Doden
562	Abbott, Rob:	.....	Chilton
616	Arnsby, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
653	Allen, Johan:	.....	Polstead
655	Ager, Clem:	.....	Bead Comb.
670	Austin, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
686	Andrewes, Elizth:	.....	Barnham

B.

25	Bradstreet, Franc:	.....	Eye
30	Burrows, ThoS:	.....	Lavenham
43	Bales, Susanna	.....	Acton
45	Barons, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
77	Browne, Wm:	.....	Somerton
85	Bishop, Johan:	.....	Weston
93	Bland, ThoS:	.....	Soham
97	Baylie, Franc:	.....	Dadem
97	Browne, Alice	.....	Stowm'k't
108	Bramont, ThoS:	.....	Groton
117	Betson, Mary	.....	Cornard Lt.
128	Butcher, Ann	.....	Thurlow Ma.
132	Bryant, Elizth:	.....	Ickworth
135	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Yaxley
144	Baker, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
154	Bonny, Geo:	.....	Dunshall Dulham
157	Balls, Wm:	.....	Weston
159	Baker, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
170	Barnard, Step:	.....	Stoke N.
172	Bulmer, Baruch	.....	Walsham
181	Balden, Wm:	.....	Soham
	Bridge, Agidy (sen:)	.....	Fordham
	Browne, Hy:	.....	Bury S. E.
	Bloyse, Joan	.....	Edwardstone
213	Borick, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd
238	Bugg, Amb: (sen:)	.....	Glemsford
255	Brett, Rob:	.....	Lackford
259	Bugg, ThoS: (sen:)	.....	Soham
268	Brand, Wm:	.....	Fordham
287	Baker, Johan:(sen:)	.....	Rougham
297	Bridge, ThoS:	.....	Hundon
313	Bird, Johan:	.....	Sturston
321	Bull, Roger	.....	Clare
327	Burdon, Johan:	.....	Lidgate
338	Barnard, Edmd:	.....	Stoke N.
350	Beeton, Wm:	.....	Sudby
351	Bartler, Jacob	.....	Wickham Skeith



B.

354	Barron, Rd:	.....	Burwell
362	Brett, Johan:	.....	Cislingham
404	Barrington, Leonard	.....	Cavendish
425	Bridgman, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Exning
426	Barrell, Rob:	.....	Shimpling
448	Buck, Rob:	.....	Newm'k't
457	Bulbrook, Ann	.....	Cheveley
471	Barrow, Elizth:	.....	Stoke
475	Barker, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Eye
479	Barrard, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
501	Berry, Abraham	.....	Exning
508	Baker, Johan:	.....	Troston
527	Bradstreet, Johan:	.....
557	Battely, Johan:	.....	Wortham
563	Barker, Johan:	.....	Thornham Ma.
569	Barker, Tho ^s:	.....	Wrattng Pva
588	Bridges, Ann	.....	Woolpit
589	Boydon, Geo:	.....	shimpling
597	Byrd, Wm:	.....	Linsey
619	Brack, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
638	Blake, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Cotton
645	Brundwood, Tho ^s:	.....	Badwell Ash
646	Blomfield, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
649	Brunwyn, Roger (wid ^r:)	.....	Barton Gt.
685	Brett, Marion	.....	Ashf'd
699	Bemont, Rd:	.....	Cotton

C.

2	Cooper, Edm ^d:	.....	Acton
7	Cotton, Mary	.....	Ixworth
19	Corwell,	.....	Ketton
21	Carman, Johan:	.....	Sepiston
33	Clark, Geo:	.....	Acton
39	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd
57	Cocke, Tho ^s:	.....	Redgrave
68	Cranmer, Agnete	.....	Hepworth
69	Clemonce, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
145	Carter, HV:	.....	Bures
150	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Withersfield
152	Claydon, Agnete	.....	Waldingf'd Pva
166	Clarke, Walter	.....	Whepstead
183	Colling, Edm ^d:	.....	Poslingford
	Cutmer, Tho ^s:	.....	Thurlow
220	Cliffe, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
229	Clarke, Tho ^s:	.....	Icklingham
235	Crowe, Franc:	.....	Saxham Pva
257	Cotton, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Finningham
270	Copping, Peter (sen:)	.....	Botesdale
273	Clarke, Anne	.....	Stanningf'd
273	Coxage, Lucy	.....	Norton
277	Creme, HV:	.....	Elden
281	Curtis, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
307	Chinery, Wm:	.....	Haughley
308	Colman, Marg ^t:	.....	Ely Combust
323	Cracknell, Alice	.....	Ocley
338	Chaplin, Clement	.....	Semer
341	Cutte, Johan:	.....	Stansfd

C.

372	Creme, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
389	Clake, Geo:	.....	Burwell
390	Cray, Johan:	.....	Reach
404	Cooke, Peter	.....	Somerton
436	Cragge, Michael	.....	Lakenheath
449	Crick, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowm'k't
468	Cutter, Johan:	.....	Battisford
482	Cheston, Ann (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
483	Cranfield, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
486	Crosse, Johan:	.....	Thurston
502	Coward, Johan:	.....	Downham
513	Chapman, Johan:	.....
520	Cressingham, Rob:	.....	Norton
524	Copping, Johan:	.....	Kersey
541	Canham, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Waldingf'd
544	Cullam, Saml:	.....	Occold
552	Cowell, Eliz th:	.....	Hitcham
553	Connold, Edw ^d:	.....	Thornham Ma.
560	Cacock, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
564	Cockerton, Rob:	.....	Wratting Ma.
571	Chad, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
573	Chinery, Wm:	.....	Wetheringsett
593	Colby, Wm:	.....	Cotton
616	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
662	Cooke, Marg ^t:	.....	B. S. E.
675	Callows, Saml:	.....	Newm'k't
679	Cadge, Anne	.....	Ketton
690	Crick, Johan:	.....	Milden
695	Cavaer, Johan:	.....	Melford
696	Culy, Wm:	.....	Ousden
700	Clarke, Edm ^d:	.....	Elden

D.

72	Disse, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
87	Deane, Geo:	.....	Westley
119	Dorre, Rd:	.....	Cornard Ma.
154	Deresty, Tho ^s:	.....	Lidgate
160	Damack Geo:	.....	Thornham Ma.
229	Day, Agnete	.....	Flempton
243	Drayton,	.....	Mildenhall
246	Dyer, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
276	Dockin, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
344	Deresty, Marg ^t:	.....	Hessett
349	Day, Tho ^s:	.....	Hepworth
382	Damont, Mary	.....	Mendlesham
401	Drayer, Jane	.....	Weston
466	Day, Edw ^d:	.....	Layham
467	Davy, Judith	.....	Thorpe
492	Dawes, Rob:	.....	Haughley
511	Davy, Tho ^s:	.....	Hundon
576	Davy, HV:	.....	Barnardiston
661	Disney, Nicholas	.....	Alpheton
678	Daynes, Johan:	.....	Stoke C.
722	Drury, Jane	.....	Hargett next Bury



E.

26	Endingham, Wm:	.....	Soham
32	Ely, Rob:	.....	Ousden
42	Ebbitt, Johan:	.....	Barton Pva
70	Evered, Johan:	.....	Cheveley
93	Edwards, Franc:	.....	Stoke C.
243	Evens, Tho ^s:	.....	Haverhill
264	Evered, Jos:	.....	Sudby
309	Evered, Margery	.....	Melford
317	Ely, Grace	.....	Lawshall
335	Eagle, HV:	.....	Barwell
344	Elliott, Rd:	.....	Hawkedon
431	Emsden, Wm:	.....	Newton (Wete)
440	Ely, Anne	.....	Lawshall
455	Elmy, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
540	Edhens, Johan:	.....	Horningerth
561	Eldred, Dorothea	.....	Knettishall
582	Eldred, Tho ^s:	.....

F.

10	Fernes, Johan:	.....	Barton
17	Frost, Tho ^s:	.....	Sudby
17	Fobsdick, Johan:	.....	Dadem
68	Fuller, Rob:	.....	Barningham
95	Fletcher, Agnete	.....	Soham
148	Fuller (alias Snow) Wm:	.....	Brandon
377	Fuller, Jacob	.....	Lavenham
394	Fuller, Wm:	.....	Barningham
417	Frost, Simon	.....	B. S. E.
419	Ford, Edm ^d:	.....	Cockf'd
469	Finn, Wm:	.....	Horningerth
478	Frank, Tho ^s:	.....	Barton
648	Ferbad, Johan	.....	Weston
678	Friend, Joan	.....	Sudby
704	Fulcher, Tho ^s:	.....	Eye

G.

30	Garrard, Tho ^s:	.....	Stownpland
37	Gilman, Jacob	.....	Keddington
28	Gymer, Johan:	.....	Livermere
41	Graunt (alias Bryant) Johan:	.....	Bures
46	Golston, Marg ^t:	.....	Wickhamskeith
49	Gale, Wm:	.....	Edwardstone
66	Gaull, Barbara	.....	Hartest
96	Gam, Katherine	.....	Soham
139	Glandfield, Johan:	.....	Hessett
149	Godfrey, Wm:	.....	Horningsheath
166	Graynl, Edw ^d : (gent:)	.....	Fordham
	Goswold, Elizth:	.....	Elmsett
253	Goddard, Wm:	.....	Stownpland
299	Goose, Johan:	.....	Horningerth
341	Gale, Tho ^s:	.....	Edwardstone
364	Gooch, Johan:	.....	Barnham
419	Gillet, Johan:	.....	Hundon
437	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
438	Gate, Galfrid (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
* 294	Godfrey, Johan:	.....	Dadem

Harold (1620-21-22-23)

G.

446	Gosnold, Walter	.....	Boxford
463	Gardiner, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
484	Gambold, Margt:	.....	Hopton
551	Goldsmith, Rob:	.....	Saxham Ma.
585	Godding, Wm:	.....	Ketton
591	Griggs, Thos:	.....	Hawkedon
592	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Burgate
656	Garnon, Edwd: (sen:)	.....	Bacton
683	Glanfield, Rd:	.....	Weston
708	Grimwood, Antony	.....	Weston
717	Gould, Grace	.....	Broome

H.

1	Harrold, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
10	Howe, Margery	.....	Stowm'k't
16	Hasell, Geo:	.....	Bures
73	Hamond, Thos:	.....	Preston
76	Hall, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Rushbrook
99	Haxall, Joan	.....	Thurlow M.
102	Heathers, Geo:	.....	Wickhambrook
104	Hawhead, HV:	.....	Troston
106	Halsted, Johan:	.....	Polstead
109	Hawes, Thos:	.....	Woolpit
122	Hanner, HV:	.....	Palgrave
141	Hawsted, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
156	Heyward, Philip	.....	Lawshall
165	Hubbard, Milehi	.....	Polstead
	Haylock, Wm:	.....	Barnardiston
	Heyward, Rd:	.....	Acton
	Howchin, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
213	Howe, Roger	.....	Poslingford
232	Harwell, Johan:	.....	Felsham
233	Haylock, Thos:	.....	Barnardiston
274	Hubbard, Joan	.....	Cotton
280	Heyward, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
282	Heyward, Wm:	.....	Stownpland
292	Herne, HV: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
299	Halls, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
303	Holder, Jacob	.....	Woolpit
308	Harvey, Rob:	.....	Clare
321	Hensley, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
349	Harvey, Wm:	.....	Burwell
350	Hisotte, Johan:	.....	Haverhill
366	Hibble, Thos:	.....	Brockley
370	Howe, Ann	.....	Stoke Clare
383	Holliday, Johan:	.....	Acton
443	Howe, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
462	Hall, Simon	.....	Polstead
465	Hawkes, Alice	.....	Rushbrooke
505	Hunt, Wm:	.....	Bradf'd
513	Howe, Johan:	.....	Melford
518	Hibble, Mary	.....	Hartest
563	Heasell, Margt:	.....	Finningham
567	Howses, Wm:	.....	Fordham
578	Hubbard, Rd:	.....	Waldingfd
596	Harris, Wm:	.....	Cavendish
600	Hobwell, Rd:	.....	hartest
608	Hamont, Andrew	.....	Assington



H.

609	Heigham, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
618	Haylett, Chris:	.....	Elden
661	Harvey, Elizth:	.....	Ickworth
674	Howe, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lavenham
698	Hawker, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
707	Hawkins, Tho ^s:	.....	Cowlinge
709	Heyward, Tho ^s:	.....	Bradley

I. J.

9	Johnson, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
115	Jenerson, Wm:	.....	Sudby
249	Jannings, Alice	.....	Rattlesden
269	Jae, Rob:	.....	Hundon
319	James, Valentine	.....	Livermere Pva
526	Jeffery, Tho ^s:	.....	Wrattling M.

K.

114	King, Abraham	.....	Walsham
265	Kent, Chris:	.....	Chippenham
274	Kerrington, Abrm:	.....	Heigham in Gazeley
296	Knappen, Geo:	.....	Melford
310	Kebble, Wm:	.....	Stowonpland
312	Kent, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.
380	Kingsbury, Jacob	.....	Boxford
430	King, Rd:	.....	Wixoe
508	Kerington, Elizth:	.....	Drettenham
525	Kemming, Mary	.....	Bradley M.
560	King, Tho ^s:	.....	Hundon
668	Kebble, Egidy	.....	Newton (wete)
710	King, Elizth:	.....	Lavenham
723	Knock, Johan:	.....	Glemsford

L.

45	Ladyman, Wm:	.....	Icklingham
52	Lee, Tho ^s:	.....	Melford
113	Largent, Rob:	.....	wood D.
161	Lynmer, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
118	Lynton, Wm:	.....	Stoke C.
133	Litton, Rob:	.....	Thelnetham
251	Lamberd, HV:	.....	Lavenham
256	Lidberd, Johan:	.....	Culford
318	Lowdam, Rd:	.....	Soham
324	Locke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Alpheton
339	Ling, Rob:	.....
351	Lewridge, Sibyl	.....	Redlingfd
356	Lowe, Joan	.....	Melford
361	Larmely, Johan:	.....	Lackford
362	Lynmer, Marg ^t:	.....	Hargrave
431	Lock, Wm:	.....	Melford
435	Largent, Johan:	.....	Barnham
514	Leonard, Tho ^s:	.....	Yaxley
515	Larner, Tho ^s:	.....	Saxham Pva
583	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bures



Harold (1620-21-22-23)

500	Leggett, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
502	Lamkin, Wm:	.....	Halstead
536	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hundon
564	Lock, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Wattisfd
706	Ling, Humphrey	.....	Hepworth
14	Mollowes, Wm:	.....	Wickhamskeith
27	Morris, Nicholas	.....	Lakenheath
37	Marshall, Geo:	.....	Burwell
86	Macro, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
88	Mortlock, Johan:	.....	Worlington
99	Marrett, Sarah	.....	Mendlesham
105	Mynott, Johan:	.....	Wood D.
109	Mosse, Rd:	.....	Hunston
113	Malher, Agatha	.....	Delham
128	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
131	Mihill, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
146	Miles, Johan:	.....	Ketton
177	Martin, Edw ^d:	.....	Fornham S. Martin
	May, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
223	Maltyward, Sam ^l:	.....	Downham
236	Mamon, HV: (sen:)	.....	Wrating M.
262	Mulby, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
272	May, Simon	.....	Buxhall
277	Mason, Johan:	.....	Tostock
279	Macroe, Roger	.....	Melford
295	Mott, Elie	.....	Waldingf'd Ct.
300	Manning, Johan:	.....	Combs
323	Marsh, Elizth:	.....	Combs
326	Myhill, Ann (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
336	More, Rd:	.....	Icklingham
343	More, Tho ^s:	.....	Withersf'd
387	Mortlock, Tho ^s:	.....	Haverhill
396	Murriell, Marg ^t:	.....	Redgrane
407	Mason, HV:	.....	Broome
451	Moussby, Edw ^d : (gent:)	.....	Cotton
460	Morley, Wm:	.....	Bury
489	Manning, Johan:	.....	Harlsted
550	Man, Rachael	.....	Mendlesham
558	Moulton, Joseph	.....	Redgrane
565	Morris, Marg ^t:	.....	Stoke C.
603	Mitby, Katherine	.....	B. S. E.
615	Mayhew, Roger	.....	Mildenhall
650	Man, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Mendlesham
667	Morley, Ellen	.....	Exning
680	Macroe, Tho ^s:	.....	Wheltenham Ct.
692	Miller, Edm ^d:	.....	Thurlow M ^a .

N.

35	Norffolk, Rob:	.....	Soham
392	Nun, Rob:	.....	Hawstead
393	Neele, Rob:	.....	Walsham
477	Nun, Geo:	.....	Lavenham
528	Norman, Johan.	.....	B. S. E.
591	Norton, Eliz th:	.....	Gazeley

D.

65	Onerend, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
75	Oocle, Peter	.....	Thurlow Ma.
124	Ong, Johan:	.....	Aldham
453	Offwood, Stephen	.....	Haughley
586	Osbern, Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
605	Ormes, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
676	Osbern, Joan	.....	Sudby
703	Orders, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning

E.

11	Page, Mary (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
55	Page, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
59	Pratt, Walter (sen:)	.....	Wood D.
60	Paske, Clement	.....	Dalham
78	Prick, Robert	.....	Gazeley
91	P Walter or Walton	.....	Mildenhall
94	Pipe, Johan:	.....	Soham
158	Pettit, Jacob	.....	Creeting
159	Patrick, Anne	.....	B. S. E.
168	Payne, Tho ^s:	.....	Melford
179		.....	Sudby
216	Paynter, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowm'k't
248	Pickeram, Johan:	.....	Thurlow M.
329	Palgrave, Theo:	.....	Mendlesham
322	Pennyall, Isaac	.....	Stanton
328	Potter, Nicholas	.....	Cornard M.
346	Packard, Nicholas	.....	Mendlesham
356	Palfrey, Nicholas	.....	Pakenham
386	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
391	Fasfield, Geo:	.....	Fornham Martin
397	Pooly, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Combs
445	Farkin, Wm:	.....	Dalham
	Pleasance,	.....	Brandon
471	Prick, Elizth:	.....	Saxham M.
475	Paman, Geo:	.....	Chevington
495	Parker, Wm:	.....	Haughley
499	Pain, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Chevington
517	Pilborough, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	hitchem
527	Perry, Geo:	.....	Stredishall
543	Pamant, Kath:	.....	Tuddenham
555	Pratt, Rob:	.....	Polstead
598	Page, Tho ^s:	.....	Hunston
644	Peck, Joan	.....	Thwaite
680	Poynter, Johan:	.....	Stanton
684	Peirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
697	Pryor, Wm:	.....	Bradley M.
697	Pilborough, Wm:	.....	Shelland
706	Pyke, Wm:	.....	Barnham
720	Pechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall

Q. Nil.

R.

2	Rolfe, John	Mildenhall filij Tho ^s : Rolf.
---	-------------	-------	--



Harold (1620-21-22-23)

R.

8	Reeve, Rd:	.....	Weston
20	Rayner, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Soham
23	Rowland, Johan:	.....	Haughley
83	Rowght, W ^m:	.....	Rickenhall Sup:
116	Rand, Eliz th:	.....	Alcham
127	Rumkton, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
132	Robinson, Cornely	.....	Drinkstone
142	Richer, Amtony	.....	Hitcham
148	Rolfe, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
150	Roote, W ^m:	.....	Lakenheath
175	Rose, W ^m:	.....	Cotton
183	Rowning, Alice	.....	Glemsford
252	Reyner, Edw ^d:	.....	Elmsett
269	Roote, Johan:	.....	Soham
279	Reeve, Eliz th:	.....	Thwaite
311	Rushbrooke, Johan:	.....	Thurston
316	Rewse, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
359	Rowlingson, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
373	Rogers, Tho ^s:	.....	Stoke Clare
385	Richer, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
415	Reddowse, Amb:	.....	Clare
427	Ratliffe, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
470	Robinson, Tho ^s:	.....
538	Rush, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
570	Rowning, Aug:	.....	Hundon
577	Rumbelow, Margt:	.....	Dalham
589	Rumberd, Rd:	.....	Becton
635	Rogers, Bridget	.....	B. S. E.
664	Roper, Eliz th:	.....	Langham
665	Rigges, Johan:	.....	Eye
672	Rushbrooke, W ^m : (gent:)	.....	Bardwell
687	Reynold, HV:	.....	Hessett

S.

6	Sowter, Edward	.....	Cavenham
11	Smith, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
12	Scott, Ann	.....	Glemsford
29	Syer, Kath:	.....
61	Salisbury, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Barton
62	Sweetman, W ^m:	.....	Lindsey
80	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
92	Salisbury, Tho ^s:	.....	Barton
104	Skepper, Edm ^d:	.....	Felsham
102	Stubben, W ^m:	.....	Snailwell
105	Sibbly, HV:	.....	Mildenhall
125	Symon, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
129	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Rougham
136	Spink, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Thorpe
138	Sanders, (alias Hugs) Tho ^s:	.....	Cotton
140	Sibbly, Joan	.....	Cheveley
147	Sparke, Cicilie	.....	Bradly Ma:
151	Stubben, Rob ^t:	.....	Fordham
167	Start, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
177	Swanton, Edm ^d:	.....	Lavenham
179	Sowgate, Rob:	.....	Hessett
179	Shelly, Johan:	.....	Exning
	Steward, Barth:	.....	Stoke C.
215	Scolfield, Ellen	.....	Stowlangtoft

Harold (1620-21-22-23)

S.

231	Tillett, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
260	Smith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
264	Smith, Marg ^t : (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
275	Studly, Ed:	.....	Sudb'y
309	Smith, Ellen	.....	Preston
331	Stead, W ^m:	.....	Reshangles
345	Sheyeard "Millesen"	.....	Rickingham Inf:
378	Saunders, Tho ^s:	.....	Lavenham
400	Skynner, Geo:	.....	icklingham
425	Shulner, Daniel	.....	Ashfd Gt.
429	Smith, Sam ^l : (gent:)	.....	Mellis
439	Smith, Geo:	.....	Bildeston
460	Scarlet, Rob:	.....	Assington
522	Smith, Johan:	.....	Naughton
523	Steward, Humphrey	.....	Brandon Ferry
536	Seager, Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
543	Saunderson, Reuben	.....	icklingham
598	Scott, Edwd:	.....	Cowlinge
611	Sendall, Rob:	.....	Cheveley
614	Sharpe, H ^v:	.....	Lakenheath
620	Salter, Geo:	.....	Finboro' Ma:
663	Skynner, And:	.....	icklingham
704	Symonds, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Barton
718	Sowgate, Humphrey	.....	Cockf'd
718	Sylver, Johan:	.....	Rougham
721	Syer, W ^m:	.....	Shelland
742			

T.

231			
18	Trowle, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
47	Tastard, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Combs
71	Turner, Johan:	.....	Nayland
155	Thornton, Johan:	.....	Clare
171	Towlardy, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning
226	Thebald, Antony(gent:)	.....	Eye
247	Tym, H ^v:	.....	Bardwell
252	Tillott, Anne	.....	Beyton
281	Tayler, Geo:	.....	Lidgate
287	Tyrrell, Mary (wid:)	.....	Gipping
293	Thurgood, Laurence	.....	Weldingf'd Gt.
304	Townsend, Tho ^s:	.....	Livermere Ma.
329	Tillot, Tho ^s:	.....	Fornham Martin
342	Suffield, Johan:	.....	Barton Gt.
401	Tyler, Thomasine	.....	Depden
436	Tremble, Peter	.....	B. S. E.
447	Tabut, Lucy	.....	Fordham
480	Tayler, Frances (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
568	Tilbrook, Johan:	.....	Snailwell
624	Turner, And:	.....	B. S. E.
643	Thelforth, Johan:	.....	Cavenish
680	Tye, Anne	.....	Stanton
701	Tanner, H ^v:	.....	Cornard Gt.

U. V.

65	Viall, Francis	Woolpit
----	----------------	-------	---------



W.

34	Wymer, Barbara	.....	Honington
42	Waston, Margery	.....	Nayland
69	Winch, Tho ^s:	.....	Chilton next Clare
93	Waldegrave, Mary	.....	Thrandeston
126	Wright, Edm ^d:	.....	Soham
138	Wheeler, Johan:	.....	Hunon
174	Mary	.....	Brettenham
216	Wood, Rd:	.....	Stradishall
210	White, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
234	Walker, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
267	Wilchin, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
315	Rob: (sen:)	.....	Troston
327	Warren, Mary	.....	Glemsford
332	Whytes, Francis	.....	Culford
346	Willot, Rose	.....	Weston
347	Wood, Rob:	.....	Aspall
384	Whaples, Hester	.....	Kirtling
397	Worledge, Wm:	.....	Denston
398	Webb, Tho ^s:	.....	Wickhambrook
406	Wade, Simon	.....	Ballingdon
408	Willis, Tho ^s:	.....	Bury S. E.
412	Whight, Wm:	.....	Rushbrooke
417	Whatlock, Rob:	.....	Rattlesden
472	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
487	Woods, Tho ^s:	.....	Lakenheath
488	Wright, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
491	Wace, Tho ^s:	.....	Wortham
503	Watson, Jacob	.....	Ockely (Oakley)
549	Wether, Johan:	.....	Honington
572	Willot, Tho ^s:	.....	Saxham Lt.
606	Wilken, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
617	Wiffen, Wm:	.....	Whepstead
622	Ward, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
675	Wesnam, Step:	.....	Soham
711	Wicks, Tho ^s:	.....	Barton
715	Wiffen, Rob:	.....	Halstead
718	Webb, Geo:	.....	Reed
719	Woodburn, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.

----- Finis -----

-----:~::~-----



A.

1	Aldrich, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
33	Abbott, Edwd:	.....	Hepworth
48	Allen, Alice	.....	Polstead
55	Adson, John:	.....	Wattisf'd
62	Aldrich, Tho ^s:	.....	Whatf'd
123	Arnold, Rd: (gent:)	.....	Acton
214	Ackley, Wm:	.....	Eye
244	Adams, Wm:	.....	Rushbrooke
391	Archer, May	.....	Honnington
248	Alston, Abraham	.....	Newton
404	Alston, Isaac	.....	Dadem
441	Adams, Rob:	.....	Rushbrooke
459	Allenne, Margt:	.....	Assington
501	Alman, Elo: (wid:)	.....	Bury S. E.
508	Abrey, Edmd:	.....	Mildenhall
521	Avye, (alias Laurence)Tho ^s:	.....	Ousden
559	Allen, Nicholas	.....	Assington
599	Adkin, John	.....	Coney Weston
662	Alderton, Saml:	.....	Cowlinge
670	Adams, Philip	.....	Mildenhall

B.

6	Barrell (alias More)	.....	Assington
7	Boram, Tho ^s:	.....	Haverhill
9	Boydson, Wm:	.....	Clare
10)	Browne, John	.....	(Soham
10)	Bobbett, Tho ^s:	.....	(Coney Weston
21	Barrett, Wm:	.....	Chippenham
28	Brooke, Ambrose	.....	Pakenham
35	Bulling, John	.....	Mildenhall
46	Browne, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Cockf'd
56	Bloome, John	.....	haughley
106	Byrd, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
118	Boldroe, Margt:	.....	Felsham
135	Brett, Clem:	.....	Soham
126	Bedford, Edmd:	.....	Bury S. E.
154	Barnard, Rd (sen:)	.....	Nayland
139	Bannister, Jacob	.....	Chevington
158	Basse, Edwd:	.....	Rougham
184	Burket, Joan	.....	Clare
197	Barrow, Johan:	.....	Depden
227	Barrow, John	.....	Burwell
243	Bennitt, Nicholas	.....	Mildenhall
271	Button, Tho ^s:	.....	Livermere Lt.
281	Beast, Geo:	.....	Pakenham
283	Barker, Margt:	.....	Melford
286	Bardwell, Rd:	.....	Bacton
296	Barker, HV:	.....	Halstead
324	Bulbrooke, Wm:	.....	Wovton
325	Branwyn, Brice	.....	Mendlesham
341	Borrett, Ann	.....	Occold
348	Bragge, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
353	Browne, Edwd:	.....	Wratting Ma.
363	Brewster, Wm:	.....	Troston
364	Baldwyn, Johan:	.....	Thelnetham
387	Buxton, Anne	.....	Sudbury
403	Bean, Geo:	.....	rinboro' Gt.



Pearle (1624-26)

B.

412	Blomfield, Tin:	.....	Bardwell
415	Bowes, Rd:	.....	Brandon
430	Brett, Johan:	.....	Clare
437	Betts, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
474	Beaton, Wm:	.....	Wynerstone
486	Buckenham, Margt:	.....	Bradf'd
495	Byrd, Rob:	.....	Dalham
496	Baker, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Hepworth
505	Barton, John	.....	Burwell
512	Baylie, Jasper	.....	Hawkedon
524	Barrett, Isabella	.....	Dalham
561	Butcher, John	.....	Wickhambrook
565	Bridges	.....	Walsham
568	Boston, Geo:	.....	melford
578	Baker, Rd:	.....	Walsham
583	Byrd, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
606	Bixby, Thos:	.....	Brent Eleigh
610	Byrd, Rd:	.....	Brandon
615	Bloome	.....	Langham
640	Bufte, Edmd:	.....	Badwell Ash
641	Bert, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wattisfield
643	Balder, Rd:	.....	Hopton
655	Borum, Benedict	.....	Ousden
659	Bedwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
663	Baker, HV:	.....	Rattlesden
680	Bignor, Wm:	.....	Eye

C.

5	Cage, Alice	.....	Bury St Eds.
26	Cleere,	.....	Bures
27	Canston, Thos:	.....	Lavenham
29	Culham, Nicholas	.....	Wetheringsett
39	Crosse, Wm:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
41	Cropley, Oliver (sen:)	.....	Soham
44	Clarck, Wm:	.....	Boxford
67	Collen, Thos:	.....	Wood D
71	Cannam, Wm:	.....	Hundon
81	Chinnery, John	.....	Barton
108	Cannam, Thos:	.....	Bures
87	Caseborne, Alice	.....	Burwell
143	Clarcke, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
148	Collyn, Thos:	.....	Ketton
149	Chilver, Johan:	.....	Botesdale
150	Church, Thos:	.....	Wortham
152	Corner, Wm:	.....	Downham
182	Cromfield, John	.....	Cavendish
192	Cooper, Augustus (sen:)	.....	Bradf'd
205	Callow, Johan:	.....	West Stow
207	Cater, Michael	.....	Livermere
212	Culham, Galfrid	.....	Thorndon
215	Crosse, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Newton vet
219	Carver, Johan:	.....	Badwell
222	Calye, Francis	.....	Norton
223	Clowlinge, Anthony	.....	Newton
230	Carsburne, Rd:	.....	Burwell
232	Calver, Johan:	.....	Thwaite
235	Colling, Rd:	.....	Hundon
239	Clemens, Mary (wid:)	.....	Kirtling
244	Cohen(alias Turner) Edwd:	.....	Wetheringsett



Pearle (1624-26)

C.

276	Canham, Francis	.....	Lavenham
278	Clark, Rob:	.....	Worlington
281	Cressoll, John	.....	Bures
282	Cook, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
306	Catton, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
316	Cowper, HV:	.....	Lakenheath
336	Carter, Jacob	.....	Hinderclay
345	Cropley, Tho ^s:	.....	Wicken
369	Crowe, Tho ^s:	.....	West Stow
412	Cornwell, Martin	.....	Bradley
415	Cockes, Rob:	.....	Withersfd
420	Crowe, John	.....	Fornham
450	Catlyn, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
452	Collar, Edw ^d:	.....	Sudbury
491	Choate, Joseph	.....	Wixoe
509	Claydon, Edw ^d:	.....	Bradley Ma.
509	Coxadge, Johan:	.....	Felsham
510	Candleer, Wm:	.....	Ixworth
517	Cocke, Edmund	.....	Coney Weston
536	Chinnery, Rob:	.....	Hemdon
550	Copping, Ann	.....	Burgate
554	Crame, Tho ^s:	.....	Hundon
555	Chinnery, Susanna	.....	Dadem
558	Cooke, Esdra	.....	Palgrave
570	Culham, Grace	.....	Occould
576	Cheeswright, Lucy	.....	Fordham
581	Clarke, Tho ^s:	.....	Glemsford
588	Cooper, Walter	.....	Bury S. E.
613	Crick, Roger	.....	Glemsford
613	Crick, Wm:	.....	Lawshall
620	Cooper, Jane (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
634	Cossen, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Cavenham
635	Cropley, Margery	.....	Wicken
652	Catton, Mary	.....	Woolpit
654	Collyn, John	.....	Fordham
655	Camplym, Francis	.....	Creeting
657	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Shimpling
358	Creames, Lancelot	.....	Burwell

D.

1	Diglett, Margaret	.....	Hargrave
2	Darwyn, Peter	.....	Meford
13	Dobbye, Susanna	.....	Walsham
13	Dallison, Rose	.....	Worham
36	Downing, Steph:	.....	Rattlesden
52	Darbye, Caroli (gen:)	.....	Bury S. E.
77	Doe, Tho ^s:	.....	Bardwell
179	Devereux, Tho ^s:	.....	Redgrave
182	Drury, Clem: (gent:)	.....	Rougham
257	Dovehill, John	.....	Kennett
272	Day, Edw ^d : (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd
275	Doe, Step:	.....	Stanton
314	Darrant, Elizth:	.....	Hessett
328	Durrant, Wm:	.....	Thornham Pva.
331	Denny, Margery	.....	Palgrave
411	Drury, Wm:	.....	Clare
482	Duke, Rd:	.....	Soham

Pearle (1624-26)

D.

482	Duke, Triphan	.....	Dadern
528	Day, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Eye
549	Docking, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
636	Rob: (writing gone)	.....	Dadern

E.

31	English, Rob:	.....	Bury S. E.
43	Evered, Margt:	.....	Cheveley
96	Esthaugh, Thos:	.....	Redgrave
280	Edwards, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
347	Everston, Marion	.....	Combs
393	Evered, H ^y:	.....	Wickhambrook
401	Ellis, Jacob	.....	Glensford
515	Eagle, H ^y:	.....	Mildhall
625	Ellyott, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook

F.

72	Fakon, Mirabel	.....	Aldham
18	Funston (alias Caulton)Egidy	.....	Drinkstone
29	Fuller, Ambrose	.....	Stansted
46	Frend, Roger	.....	Barton Mills
60	Firmyn, Rob:	.....	Ballingdon
71	Fordam, Adam	.....	Bures
73	Femers, Wm:	.....	Cavendish
97	Fenner, Geo:	.....	Somerton
98	Fison, Wm:	.....	Kennett
151	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
186	Rob:	.....	Fordham
202	Feltwell, Wm:	.....	Rougham
268	Frost, Rob:	.....	Thorpe
290	Fletcher, Margt:	.....	Fordham
334	Flood, Rob:	.....	Barnham
347	Feast, Malh:	.....	Fornham S. Martin
321	Fulcher, Johan:	.....	Eye
384	Funston, Chris:	.....	Newm'k't
483	Frost, H ^y:	.....	Bury S. Ed's
492	Fryett, Margery	.....	Horningsheath
562	Futter, Cath:	.....	Rickinghall
609	Fiske, Emo.	.....	Haughley
619	Frere, Sarah (wid:)	.....	Badwell Ash
642	Flawner, Rob"	.....	Mildenhall
654	Fitches, Reuben	.....	Woolpit
666	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Exning

G.

54	Goymer, Margt:	.....	Lindsey
4-63	Griggs, John	.....	Boxted
129	Greene, Thos:	.....	Fordham
190	Groome, Valen:	.....	Waldingfield
229	Gosting, Johan:	.....	Sudby
246	George, John	.....	Barnardiston

G.

274	Gilman, Arg:	.....	Gislingham
329	Gooch, Ralph	.....	Bildeston
333	Gosting, Simon	.....	Palgrave
354	Golding, John (jun:)	.....	Clare
374	Gates, Jacob	.....	Fordham
392	Gipps, Wm:	.....	Troston
416	Gawen, Rayner	.....	Newm'k't
418	Griggs, John	.....	Lakenheath
429	Gouldsmith, Theoph:	.....	Coney Weston
434	Gathercole, Rob:	.....	Tuddenham
455	Gavell, Wm:	.....	Groton
491	Godfrey, John	.....	Sudby
562	Gandge, Francis	.....	Bury S. E.
622	Gosting, Philip	.....	Groton
577	Cilman, Tho ^s:	.....	Saxham Gt.
581	Gipps, Wm:	.....	Hawkedon
591	Gilman, John	.....	Saxham
605	Griggs, Tho ^s:	.....	Exning
	Gosting, Philip	.....	Groton (no number)
626	Game, Edm ^d:	.....	Shimpling
633	Gooday, Rob:	.....	Chevington
645	Gooch, Wm:	.....	Norton
656	(writing gone) Johan:	.....	Fordham

H.

6	Hammond, Jacob	.....	Assington
9	Halstead, Alice	.. .. .	Stoke N.
13	Holden, Wm:	.....	Tostock
32	Heyward, Tho ^s:	.....	Bradly Ma.
36	Hunt, Tho ^s:	.....	Wickhambrook)
36	Hawys, Elizth:	.....	Weston)
38	Hockly, Wm:	.....	Wickhambrook
41	Hargrane, Tho ^s:	.....	Walsham
47	Halls, Dennis	.....	Icklingham
48	Hamond, Tho ^s:	.....	Lawshall
50	Heyward, Constantine	.....	Barrow
91	Hammond, Florentine	.....	Dadem
104	Howton, Roger	.....	Bury S. E.
130	Harvey, Wm:	.....	Bures
198	Hibble, Tho ^s:	.....	Brockley
218	Huitt, Johan:	.....	Brad' d
247	Harvey, Geo:	.....	Wetheringsett
254	Holden, John	.....	Tostock
323	Harvey, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
339	Heigham, Elizth:	.....	Semer
372	Hall, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
375	Hill (alias Athill)Wm:	.....	Snailwell
389	Haies, Ann	.....	Wortham
389	Haies, Eridget	.....
396	Hurrey, Tho ^s:	.....	Hargrave
398	Hadley, Rose	.....	Hepworth
433	Howlett, Tho ^s:	.....	Honington
434	Heath, Mary	.....	Worlington
435	Hunt, John	.....	Wickhambrook
443	Hynson, Elizth:	.....	Fordham
465	Hemeames, Anthony	.....	Mellis
480	Hensby, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
500	Hynes, Martin	.....	Tostock

H.

544	Harding, Rob:	.....	Eye
571	Hibble, Johan:	.....	Hartest
589	Hempson, Edw ^d:	.....	Rougham
608	Hyne, Tho ^s:	.....	Whepstead
632	Hoddy, Alice (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
650	Hunt, Judith	.....	Elvedon
651	Hempson, Edw ^d:	.....	Timworth
669	Hodson, Marg ^t:	.....	Thurlow
674	Hyne, Tho ^s:	.....	Whepstead

J.

7	Jackson, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
101	Johnson, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
138	Johnson, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd
217	Ives, Edw ^d:	.....	Downham
317	Johnson, John	.....	Fordham
318	Inman, John (gent:)	.....	Bury S. E.
356	Jannings, Francis	.....	Stoke Clare
380	Jeffery, Eliz th:	.....	Rougham
425	Jackson, John (gent:)	.....	Badwell Ash
472	Johnson, Rd:	.....	Wicken
522	Jaques, Eustace	.....	Coney Weston
527	Janning, Wm:	.....	Inxworth
584	Jermyn, Judith	.....	Bury S. E.

K.

5	King, Tho ^s:	.....	Fordham
122	Kent, Hv:	.....	Ousden
177	Keddington, Eliz th:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
187	Kidderstoe, Tho ^s:	.....	Stowm'k't
204	King, Tho ^s:	.....	Edwardstone
418	Kidd, Wm:	.....	Soham
419	Kent, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
502	King, John	.....	Bury S. E.
632	Keable, Rob:	.....	Newton

L.

42	Lister, Edw ^d:	.....	Alpheton
284	Lock, Rd:	.....	Melford
300	Litchfield, Hv:	.....	Saxham Lt.
308	Ladyman, John	.....	Whelnetham Lt.
310	Lakers, Edm ^d:	.....	Bradf'd
350	Langham, Michael	.....	Boxted
438	Lawrence (alias Shaw) Rd:	.....	Glemsford
460	Lay, Hv:	.....	Bures
467	Large, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
473	Lusher, Tho ^s:	.....	Dadem
558	Leever, Tho ^s:	.....	Kersey
572	Liles, Johan:	.....	Soham
574	Lock, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Hindercley
615	Ligbert, Wm:	.....	Rougham
698	Londen, Jane	.....	Worlington



M.

17	More (alias Barrell) Michael	.....	Cavendish
53	More, Tho ^S : (gent:)	.....	Bury S. E.
56	Martyn, Leonard	.....	Layham
66	Mayor, Geo:	.....	Denston
93	Murton, Etheldred	.....	Barton
93	Mann, Simon	.....	Stanton
134	Mault, John (gent:)	.....	Downham
169	Marham, Tho ^S:	.....	Mildenhall
185	Mills, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
188	Mason, Wm:	.....	Fordham
240	Mills, Rob:	.....	Polstead
290	More, Johan:	.....	Bures
292	Muntford, Malh:	.....	Edwardstone
303	Miller, Rd:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
309	Martin, John (sen:)	.....	Wood D.
324	Martin (alias Thing) Step:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
351	Martin, Leonard (sen:)	.....	Langham
360	Manser, John	.....	Eye
372	Mannard, Wm:	.....	Bures
372	Marchaunt, Rob:	.....	Kersey
391	Middleditch, Tho ^S:	.....	Bradly
399	Miller, John	.....	Ixworth Thorpe
	Monning, John:	.....	Gipping
489	Mann, H ^V:	.....	Mildenhall
417	Manfield, Geo:	.....	Sudbury
446	Mihill, Tho ^S:	.....	Mildenhall
448	Mamon, H ^V:	.....	Wrating Ma.
488	Martyn, John	.....	Cavendish
526	Martin, Tho ^S:	.....	Sappiston
532	Morley, John	.....	Mildenhall
540	Mayhew, Lucy	.....	Whepstead
541	More, Jasper	.....	Boxford
580	Murrell, Galfri ^d	.....	Brandon
589	Morley, H ^V:	.....	Mildenhall
600	Munford, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
612	Migely (alias Mitchell) Johan:	.....	Brandon
613	Miles, Rob:	.....	Barrow
661	Migely (alias Mitchell) Helen	.....	Brandon
670	Minor, Edw ^d:	.....	Wood D.

N.

23	Nunn, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Whepstead
163	Nunn, Wm:	.....	Stanton
184	Neeve, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd
188	Ninge, Tho ^S:	.....	Horningswell
197	Norman, John	.....	Bury S. Ed's.
305	Nunn, Isabel	.....	Stowlangtoft
312	Norman, Simon	.....	Chevington
320	Norman, Tho ^S:	.....	TheInetham
472	Norfolk, John (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
499	Nunn, Ann:	.....	Halstead
578	Norman, Tho ^S:	.....	Tuddenham
638	Nuttman, H ^V:	.....	Timworth

O.

56	Ostler, Ralph	.....	Thurlow
62	Oxborough, Geo:	.....	Sudbury



Pearle (1624-26)

O.

316	Onge, Mary	.....	Bardwell
487	Crame, Lancelot	.....	Burwell
	Onnion, Ralph	.....	Cavenham
487	Onsell, W ^m:	.....	Lakenheath
609	Ostleer, Pet:	.....	Hundon

P.

3	Pearle, Geo:	.....	Thorndon
10	Pollen, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Boxford
15	Prick, John	.....	Bury S. E.
16	Pechy, Malhc:	.....	Soham
19	Page, Tho ^s:	.....	Icklingham
24	Page, W ^m:	.....	Walsham
29	Palfrey, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
33	Pech, Roger	.....	Lawshall)
	Peake, John	.....	Mellis)
44	Patteridge, John	.....	Wheltenham
70	Prume, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
73	Payne, Rob:	.....	TheInetham
110	Plumb, Jacob	.....	Bury S. E.
114	Peachy (alias Peach) Edm ^d:	.....	Lawshall
161	Peachy, John	.....	Mildenhall
165	Payne, Tho ^s:	.....	Cockf'd
168	Peachy, W ^m:	.....	Mildenhall
203	Pepper, John	.....	Lavenham
204	Parker, Tho ^s:	.....	Culford
211	Pechy, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Soham
231	Peirson, Rd:	.....	Brettenham
242	Prigg, Edm ^d:	.....	Stradishall
258	Prick, Rd:	.....	Barrow
363	Parker, Margt:	.....	Denston
277	Payfoot, Rob:	.....	Wicken
279	Penny, Humphrey	.....	TheInetham
327	Perkinson, W ^m:	.....	Bradley
343	Prick, Nicholas	.....	Gazeley
345	Pleasance, Edm ^d:	.....	Hargrave
385	Potter, Tho ^s:	.....	Rougham
397	Pond, W ^m:	.....	Soham
463	Potter, Th	.....	Cornard
480	Park, Geo:	.....	Thrandeston
519	Parman, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
533	Pledgeard, Tho ^s:	.....	Hundon
542	Pitches, Agnetis	.....	Hawkedon
556	Pattridge, W ^m:	.....	Wheltenham Gt.
561	Pepper, Simon	.....	Wood D.
563	Pay, Tho ^s:	.....	Groton
564	Parker, Geo:	.....	Wattisf'd
567	Peak, Rd:	.....	Stoke Ash
582	Penning, Elizth:	.....	Eye
580	Page, W ^m:	.....	Brandon
594	Payson	.....	Bradly m.
603	Pitches, Jacob (sen:)	.....	Kirtling
605	Page, Mary	.....	Walsham
614	Plampyn, W ^m:	.....	Stoke N.
621	Pye, Jacob	.....	Sudby
655	Potter, Tho ^s:	.....	Fordham
664	Petch, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
669	Pye, W ^m:	.....	Sudby
677	Phillipps, Jane	.....	Newm'k't



Q.

497 Quarre, Tho^s: Bacton

R.

18 Randall, Jacob Bury S. E.
 34 Reeve, Wm: Hartest
 45 Rust, Jeremy Rattlesden
 75 Raydon, John Gipping
 220 Rockett, Tho^s: (sen:) B. S. E.
 270 Rogers, John Dadem
 304 Rosier, Rob: Livermere Gt.
 330 Roote, Tho^s: Wicken
 357 Rainberd, Johan: Hepworth
 362 Redgwell, Alice Cavendish
 369 Reade, H^v: Fordham
 370 Roundin, Tho^s: Hopton
 374 Rose, Wm: (sen:) Fornham
 382 Rogers, Tho^s: Gazeley
 390 Riddles, Wm: Stanton
 400 Rumbelow, Tho^s: Dalham
 552 Ray, Simon Kundon
 578 Ritch, Marg^t: Barnham
 611 Rockell, Tho^s: Ousden
 638 Redhouse, Tho^s: Clare
 649 Reignolds, John Lawshall
 650 Rack, Wm: Brandon
 654 Reede, Johan: Fordham
 677 Racker, Tho^s: B. S. E.

S.

3 Smith (alias Sellows) Wm: Finboro' Gt.
 14 Selby, Martin Wrattling Ma.
 28 Simpson, Tho^s: Saxham Pva
 37 Smith, Roger Cockf'd
 40 Shipp, Johan: Bacton
 43 Smyth, Rob: Haverhill
 50 Seaman, Roger (sen:) Rickinghall Inf:
 57 Smith (alias Sellows) Rd: Finboro'
 86 Spilman, Johan: Soham
 94 Sherman, Johan: Wangford
 117 Scott, H^v: Rattlesden
 120 Sharpe, Rob: B. S. E.
 146 Sparke, Rob:
 160 Smyth, Wm: Palgrave
 176 Suckerman, Simon Mildenhall
 179 Smith, Jane (wid:) B. S. E.
 191 Sargeant, Peter Pakenham
 208 Salter, Johan: Buxhall
 228 Sibly, Tho^s: Newm'k't
 241 Sparling, Sarah Westropp (Westhorpe)
 255 Spearman, Roland Burwell
 264 Stygood, Jacob (sen:) Stredishall
 280 Surrey, H^v: Groton
 294 Sowgate, Wm: Felsham
 301 Smith, Tho^s: Melford
 313 Somer, Elizth: Beyton
 319 Simpson, Margery Saxham Lt.
 346 Steed, Nicholas Stansted



S.

356	Scott, Wm:	.....	Clare
382	Scott, Rob:	.....	Cockf'd
409	Syday, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
421	Scarlett, Mary	.....	Nayland
432	Smith, Tho ^s : (sen:)	.....	Woolpit
447	Skinner, Margery	.....	Icklingham
454	Streaton, Paul	.....	Kersey
494	Stearne, HV:	.....	Norton
504	Francis	.....	Waldingf'd
533	Sill, Wm:	.....	Burwell
558	Sherecrost, John	.....	Bures
559	Swaytes, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
570	Saddler, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
586	Spalding, Wm:	.....	Barton
604	Seaman, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
628	Spalding, Aug:	.....	Timworth
678	Symonds, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.

T.

20	Teversham, Rob:	.....	Cowlinge
76	Turner, Ann	.....	Rickinghall
89	Talbone, Wm:	.....	Assington
107	Talworthy, Tho ^s:	.....	Brockley
175	Tallant, Geo:	.....	Wetherden
206	Turnor, Johan:	.....	Westropp
236	Taber, Thos:	.....	Stoke
253	Tillott, Edmd: (gent:)	.....	Rougham
260	Titterell, Mary	.....	Bradley M.
270	Tuffield, Fran:	.....	Wangford
275	Tillott, Ann	.....	Rougham
298	Taylor, Tho ^s:	.....	Lavenham
288	Towler, Geo:	.....	Ampton
293	Talbone, Cath:	.....	Assington
299	Tegoe, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
369	Turnor, Tho ^s:	.....	Dadem
	Turnor, Rob:	.....	Fordham
430	Towler, Wm:	.....	Pakenham
436	Turnor, Johan:	.....	Kirtling
451	Thornton, Wm:	.....	Clare
470	Tebbot, John	.....	Soham
471	Talbott, Isabella	.....	Fordham
479	Tyler, Step:	.....	Bacton
485	Tyler, Ambrose	.....	Stowpland
498	Turpyn, Edw ^d:	.....	Wickham Skeith
	Topy, John	.....	Hundon
569	Truss, Wm:	.....	Dadem
575	Turnor, Geo:	.....	Cockf'd
593	Thinge, Johan:	.....	Newton (weter)
629	Tuise, Francis	.....	Lakenheath
630	Tyllott, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Beyton
636	Thurston, Tho ^s:	.....	Mildenhall
656	Turnor, Geo:	.....	Lakenheath
324	Thing (alias Adlin) Step:	.....	Thurlow M.

U. V.

43	Unger, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
166	Ungles, Nicholas	.....	Barrow
288	Veizzey, Wm:	.....	Ely comb

U. V.

367	Underwood, Rd:	.....	Cornard
381	Vernon, Eliz th:	.....	Fordham
395	Underwood, Tho ^s:	.....	Cornard Ct.
413	Underwood, Tho ^s:	.....	Bures
537	Vale, Anne	.....	Croton

W.

11	Wage, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
17	Watts, HV:	.....	Wynersstone
21	Wood, Galfrid	.....	Stoke N.
34	Whiston, Rob:	.....	Newton
37	Wyles, Cicilie	.....	Combs
46	Wallis, Margery	.....	Mildenhall
66	Ward, Tho ^s:	.....	Fornham
69	Ward, Christian	.....	Waldingf'd
91	Woods, John	.....	Mildenhall
132	Warren, Tho ^s:	.....	Thurston
153	Waller, David	.....	Bardwell
171	Windent, Step:	.....	Dadem
202	Wright, Johan:	.....	Tuddenham
218	Wright, Geo:	.....	Acton
234	Whiting, Wm:	.....	Mendlesham
257	Windont, Eliz th:	.....	Bardwell
259	West, HV:	.....	Wyverstone
261	Wing, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
274	Wilch, Ann (wid:)	.....	Gislingham
281	Wheeler, Edw ^d:	.....	Barnardiston
307	Woodward, Ann	.....	Pakenham
330	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	B. S. E.
340	Ward, John	.....	Wicken
333	Watson, Tho ^s:	.....	Ocley
360	Warner, Dorothea	.....	Bardwell
361	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	Icklingham
365	White, Nicholas	.....	Sudby
383	Warner, Wm:	.....	Bardwell
386	Watson, John	.....	Soham
387	Waytes, Fran:	.....	Wicken
392	Woolner, Simon	.....	Edwardstone
397	Warne, Wm:	.....	Thrandeston
398	Woodbridge, Tho ^s:	.....	Burwell
	Wanford, Johan:	.....	Barroway
417	Wilkin, John	.....	Burwell
419	Whitehand, Edm ^d:	.....	Stanton
423	Weeting, John	.....	Redgrave
432	Wellam, HV:	.....	Hitcham
436	Whittle, Rd.	.....	Worlington
468	Winter, Nich:	.....
538	White, Edw ^d:	.....	B. S. E.
547	Wyrett, Tho ^s:	.....	Botesdale
556	Wanflett (alias Piper) Wm:	.....	Sudby
551	Ward, Tho ^s:	.....	Assington
585	Wade, Rd:	.....	Woolpit
593	Whitehead, Tho ^s:	.....	Ketton
597	Wilkins, Fran:	.....	Melford
598	Walford, Tho ^s:	.....	Dadem
612	Warriner, Tho ^s:	.....	Ampton
664	Wade, Wm:	.....	Newton
664	Wright, Tho ^s:	.....	Bildeston



Y.

128	Yonges, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
393	Yaxley, Wm:	.....	Lavenham

----- Finis -----

-----+-----

124	Aggas, Edmd.	.. . . .	Semer
140	Aldhense, Wm.	.. . . .	Occold
222	Anner, Wm.	.. . . .	Reed
223	Amys, Rd.	.. . . .	Hemston
303	Angold, Elizth.	.. . . .	Westor
393	Amy, Eleanor	.. . . .	Thurston
418	Ashwell, Anne	.. . . .	Bury
	<u>B.</u>		
1	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Hengrave
-	Banks,	.. . . .	Withersfield.
12	Buggs, Geo.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds.
16	Blachenden, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
20	Brampton, Wm.	.. . . .	Brandon
23	Barret, Henry	.. . . .	Wratling Ma.
28	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Redgrave
31	Barker, Thos.	.. . . .	Thornham Ma.
32	Brooks, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
34	Baron, Cath.	.. . . .
43	Brewster, John	.. . . .	Glensford
52	Bumpstead, Susan	.. . . .	Whatfield.
67	Bishopp, Rob.	.. . . .	Thorndon
106	Barker, Wm.	.. . . .	Hepworth
107	Burlingham, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisfield.
110	Barrard, Roger	.. . . .	Sapiston
122	Brook, John	.. . . .	Eye
---	Bumpstead, Geo.	.. . . .	Nedging
126	Butcher, Wm.	.. . . .	Burwell
131	Bitten, Philip	.. . . .	Newmarket
152	Bragg, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke Newington.
159	Brewster, Thos.	.. . . .	Somerton
158	Bond, Thos.	.. . . .	Polstead.
165	Branchflower, John	.. . . .	Wortham
175	Balles, Isabella	.. . . .	Whelnetham
176	Barrell, Rose	.. . . .	Fornham
186	Bright, Mariame	.. . . .	Barton
187	Bantoft, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham
198	Barker, Rev.	.. . . .
285	Bryant, Henry	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds.
290	Befett, Margt.	.. . . .	Bradfield Geo.
293	Bowgin, Cornoly	.. . . .	Elmswell
307	Barnes, Thos.	.. . . .	Gedding
315	Baily, Hy.	.. . . .	Hardest
322	Beddingfield, Rob.	.. . . .	Hunston
336	Browne, Rob.	.. . . .	Ketton
359	Brainson, Ambrose	.. . . .	Laverham
367	Battely, Agnes	.. . . .	Wortham
393	Ballard, Joanna	.. . . .	Barnham
394	Bulbrok, Johan.	.. . . .	Whepstead
410	Brundwood, Susan	.. . . .	Badwell Ash
411	Barker, Johan.	.. . . .	Mendlesham

C.

22	Copdock, Johan.	.. . . .	Hessett
25	Cook, Thos. (jun).	.. . . .	Walsham
27	Coker, Johan.	.. . . .	Mayland.
56	Croplie, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicken
92	Carter, Geo.	.. . . .	Norton
97	Clack, Wm.	.. . . .	Burwell
99	Cole, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
114	Clark, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
118	Cole, Anne	.. . . .	Whepstead
119	Capp, And.	.. . . .	Waneford
119	Capp, Eliz:	.. . . .
123	Cadman, John	.. . . .	Chevington
135	Crook, Margt.	.. . . .	Denston
---	Chynery, Eliz:	.. . . .	Kennett

C. cont.

149	Cock, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barningham
157	Cock, Joanna	.. . . . .	Coney Weston
167	Copping, Johan	.. . . . .	Rickingham
180	Cooke, Step. (sen:)	.. . . . .	Kersey
203	Collins, Hy. (sen).	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
216	Cullen, Hy.	.. . . . .	Denston
219	Clark, Wm.	.. . . . .	Chedburgh
---	Clark, Cath.	.. . . . .	Stanton
220	Crowe, Johan	.. . . . .	Elmswell
---	Colling, Wm. (sent.)	.. . . . .	Bury
246	Camplion alias } Mary	.. . . . .	Stowupland
	Wright }		
248	Cocksage, Geo.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
251	Costen, John	.. . . . .	Ashley
269	Copping, Hy.	.. . . . .	Somerton
301	Church, David	.. . . . .	Risby
304	Chapman, John	.. . . . .	Downham
312	Carew, Margt.	.. . . . .	Rildeston
354	Chambers, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rickingham Inf.
364	Carsen, Rob. (sen:)	.. . . . .	Thornham M.
382	Catchpole, Rob.	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
402	Chesewright, Edw ^d.	.. . . . .	Chippenham
409	Clark, Rd.	.. . . . .	Newton

D.

18	Docking, Jacob	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
60	Deek, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ketton
75	Dowhend, Johan	.. . . . .	Cavenham
79	Disborough, Johan.	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
269	Dyer, Cath.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
138	Debnam, Edw ^d.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
182	Deer, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wood D.
191	Davy, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wrattling M.
239	Dawkyn, John	.. . . . .	Cavendish
243	Dereman, Geo.	.. . . . .
250	Dennuck, Johan	.. . . . .	Wicken
299	Dobson, alias Dyer, Simon.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
326	Davy, Wm.	.. . . . .	Chevington
334	Dolle, Johan	.. . . . .	Occould
337	Dike, Androo	.. . . . .	Ketton
364	Downes, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
471	Duckling, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hopton
511	Davy, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	.. . . . .	Brandon
525	Dallison	.. . . . .	Mildenhall

E.

23	Ellis, Rob.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
37	Edmunds, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Ashley
65	Ellet, Alice	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
77	Eagle, Margt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
20	English, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
58	Wm.	.. . . . .	Westley
58	Edmunds, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cheveley
92	Ellis - - - (wid.)	.. . . . .	Cotton
96	Eldred, Joan	.. . . . .	Saxham
104	Edwards, Francis	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joan -	.. . . . .
147	Edgely, John	.. . . . .	Stansted
179	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . . .	Downham
194	Elligood, Rd.	.. . . . .	Tostock
224	Everard, Martha	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
236	Easton, alias Cutbert.	.. . . . .	Poslingford
398	English Blois	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	.. . . . .	Hunston.
513	Everard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Melford
105	Edwards, Hy.	.. . . . .	Dalham.

E. cont.

160	Elmer, Wm.	.. . . .	Bradford.
225	Elsden, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
230	Edwards, Alice	.. . . .	Bradford.

E.

41	French, Johan	.. . . .	Sudby
51	Friend	.. . . .
57	Fennins, Ann	.. . . .
58	Fincham, Leoc.	.. . . .	Thurlow It.
97	Frost, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
139	Fison, Elix.	.. . . .	Wood T.
146	Fyrmin, Bridget	.. . . .	Chevington
151	Fison, Edw ^d.	.. . . .	Bury
174	Fenn, Rd.	.. . . .	Pakenham
175	Friend, Robt.	.. . . .	Sudby.
258	Fletcher, Rolvo	.. . . .	Hargrave
262	Fletcher, Thos. ( )	.. . . .
289	Frost	.. . . .	Hartest
396	Fulcher, Rd.	.. . . .	Eye

G.

31	Glover, Wm.	.. . . .	Brandon
69	Grene, Rich ^d.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
90	Garnham, Rob.	.. . . .	Brookford.
148	Gipps, Mary	.. . . .	Bury
162	Gathercole, Eliz.	.. . . .	Teddenham
202	Gosling, Johan	.. . . .	Gislingham
229	Game, Rob.	.. . . .	Newton
254	Gooday, Johan	.. . . .	Chevington
319	Grocer, Rob.	.. . . .	Walsham
325	Grene, Joha	.. . . .	Racton
336	Glemsford, Edw ^d.	.. . . .	Clare
353	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Hartest
369	Gates, Grace	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke

H.

4	Husk, Jeremiah	.. . . .	Mildenhall
7	Howe, Johan:	.. . . .	Bradford Clare
9	Hayward, Rob.	.. . . .	Palgrave
11	Haylot, Alex.	.. . . .	Elvedon
13	Hendstopp, Roger	.. . . .	Lakenheath
19	Hedge, Jane	.. . . .	Sudby
26	Halls, Rob.	.. . . .	Cowlings
29	Harman, Johan	.. . . .	Boxford
30	Hall, Wm.	.. . . .	Waldingf ^d .
74	Harley, Rob.	.. . . .	Fordham
95	Hills, Dorothea	.. . . .	Soham
100	Horingold, Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
125	Heyward, Susan	.. . . .	Beyton
149	Hacksupp, Eliz.	.. . . .	Withersf ^d .
168	Hardhead, W.	.. . . .	Cockf ^d .
187	Howton, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bradley M.
196	Howe, Johan	.. . . .	Bradf ^d Cl.
200	Helder, Roger	.. . . .	Mildenhall
245	Hawkins, Hy.	.. . . .	Cowlings
244	Hogg, Johan:	.. . . .	Wortha
245	Herrington, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
281	Halsted, Johan.	.. . . .	Pepworth
292	Harvey, Alice	.. . . .	Bures
314	Howe, Edm ^d.	.. . . .	Bury
345	Howlett, Johan	.. . . .	Chevington
354	Homes, Thos.	.. . . .	Mellis
357	Hey, Joanna	.. . . .	Nedding
362	Howe, Hy.	.. . . .	Whelnetham
389	Hull, Agnes	.. . . .	Rushbrook
400	Harley, Walter	.. . . .	Chippenham
405	Hovey, W.	.. . . .	Denston

1626-1628 et 1629. (Mason).

H.

406	Halls, Johan	.. . . .	Hartest
429	Howton	.. . . .	Stoke Clare

I.

154	Johnson, Wm.	.. . . .	Redlingfield
---	Jowres, Wm.	.. . . .	Cockf'd.
231	Johnson, Chris.	.. . . .	Chevington
387	Jay, Edm'd.	.. . . .

K.

15	Knight, Jacob (sen:)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
61	King, Sarah	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
70	Kidd, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
82	Kettle, Johan.	.. . . .	Thurston
84	King, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanton
150	Kerrington, Wm.	.. . . .	Glemsford
242	Knock, Geo.	.. . . .	Newmarket.
264	Kirk, Johan	.. . . .	Denham
364	Kersey, Rob: (sen:)	.. . . .	Thornham N.

L.

2	Lambert, Jacob	.. . . .	Icklingham
18	Ludkyn, Isabella	.. . . .	Mellis
19	Last, Wm.	.. . . .	Woolpit
58	Lancaster, Hy.	.. . . .	Clare
108	Leet, Johan	.. . . .	Cowlinge
118	Lord, Martha	.. . . .	Norton
136	Lufkyn, Rob.	.. . . .	Stowk't.
137	Lock, Rd.	.. . . .	Wattisf'd.
161	Lockwood, Margery	.. . . .	Combs.
163	Langham, Wm.	.. . . .	Horningsheath
179	Larlyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Elder
197	Lanham, Rob.	.. . . .	Stowupland
258	Largent	.. . . .	Barnham
340	Lock, Francis	.. . . .	Melford
371	Layman, Susan	.. . . .	West Stow
377	Lumpkyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanton
414	Lumpkyn, Johan	.. . . .	Ingham

M.

1	Mason, Anth ^v.	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
35	Marlton, Edm'd.	.. . . .	Sudby
--	Medcalf, Grace	.. . . .	Stansf'd.
51	Mathews, Johan	.. . . .	Bures
73	Manning, Rd.	.. . . .	Barningham
77	May, Johan	.. . . .	Stanton
123	Martin, Joanna	.. . . .	Bury
160	May, Hy.	.. . . .	Stoke C.
163	Marlton, Johan:	.. . . .	Langham
171	Macrow, Susanna	.. . . .	Bury
178	Muskill, Rd. (gent).	.. . . .	Bury.
182	Mitchell, Thos.	.. . . .	Milden
260	Middleton, Agnes	.. . . .	Shelland
276	Maltyward, Wm.	.. . . .	Downham
281	Miller, Johan	.. . . .	Melford
305	Mayhew, Eliz.	.. . . .	Hartest
303	Mayhew, Martha	.. . . .	Reed
308	Muskett, Wm.	.. . . .	Buxhall
334	Manfield, Johan:	.. . . .	Hurdon
428	Mendham, Oliver	.. . . .	Soham
427	Moundford, Wm.	.. . . .	Chippenham

N.

71	Nun, Johan: (sen:)	.. . . .	Drinkstone
112	Nun, Philip	.. . . .	Stanningf'd.

N. 1628

143	Ninge, -	.. . . .	Horningswell
165	Nun, Martin (gent.)	.. . . .	Felsham
228	Neal, Alice	.. . . .	Cornard Ma.
181	Norman, Wm.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
184	Nun, Thos.	.. . . .	Yaxley
296	Nun, Geo. (sen:)	.. . . .	Rattlesden
323	Nun, Mary	.. . . .	Bury
372	Newman, Thos.	.. . . .	Haughley

O.

53	Osborn, Alice	.. . . .	Bury
163	Ostler, Rob.	.. . . .	Rures
191	Onge, Rob.	.. . . .	Barningham
268	Ofield, Oliver	.. . . .	Barnardiston
294	Orders, Wm.	.. . . .	Wrattling Ma.
337	Osborn, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wattisfield

P.

2	Prittyman, Richard	.. . . .	Thelnetham
4	Parker, Rd.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
8	Perry, Joanna	.. . . .	Saxham, Gt.
---	Prick, Alice	.. . . .
13	Pollington, Edw ^d.	.. . . .	Horningswell
19	Plum, Mary	.. . . .	Groton
21	Pleasance, Edm ^d.	.. . . .	Acton
44	Partridge, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
62	Parker, Anna	.. . . .	Haughley
63	Peach, Rd.	.. . . .
74	Paman, Johan:	.. . . .	Lidgate
85	Piper, Edw ^d.	.. . . .	Fundon
86	Peppé, alias Pipe, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
109	Peach, Anthony	.. . . .	Icklingham
122	Parker, Thos.	.. . . .	Culford
127	Peck, Susanna	.. . . .	Ingham
132	Page, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Walsham
192	Pratt, Ralph	.. . . .	Cowlinge
217	Petitt, Barth.	.. . . .	Pakenham
234	Peak, Rd.	.. . . .	Ingham
266	Plampyn, Peter	.. . . .	Stoke Newington
302	Page, Gregory	.. . . .	Hinderclay
304	Pollington, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
312	Poole, Marat.	.. . . .	Ashf'd. Gt.
357	Peter, Hy.	.. . . .	Elmsett
369	Pipe, Martha	.. . . .	Mildenhall
375	Partington, Eliz.	.. . . .	Combs
391	Peirson, Rob.	.. . . .	Wangford
395	Pattle, Hugh	.. . . .	Whepstead
404	Parker, Marat.	.. . . .	Clare
426	Parker, Richard	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
429	Pechie, Francis	.. . . .	Mildenhall

Q. None.R.

10	Rouge, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury
26	Rix, Wm.	.. . . .	Oakley
50	Romball, Rob.	.. . . .	Worlington
81	Reighnolds, Anth.	.. . . .	Lavenham
102	Rust, Johan.	.. . . .	Hepworth
121	Reeve, Simon	.. . . .	Barningham
128	Rogers, Francis	.. . . .	Stanton
143	Randell, Thos.	.. . . .	Barrow
144	Rolfe, Simon	.. . . .	Mildenhall
195	Rayner, Rob.	.. . . .	Fordham
197	Roberts, Laurenty	.. . . .	Bury
233	Richer, Agnes	.. . . .	Finboro'
235	Rush, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
239	Rudland, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham

R. cont. 1628

243	Ray, Johan	.. . . .	Chilton
259	Raven, Johan	.. . . .	Haverhill
311	Reeve, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
329	Rowland, Hugh	.. . . .	Haughley
366	Ridsnall, Rd.	.. . . .	Lavenham
374	Rooper, Thos.	.. . . .	Westropp
391	Ranson, Johan	.. . . .	Preston
401	Ralph, Rd.	.. . . .	Bactor
93	Reynolds, Alice	.. . . .	Lavenham (1627.

S.

23	Seaman, Johan (sen:)	.. . . .	Wattisfield.
38	Syer, Thos.	.. . . .	Ruxhall
46	Shedd, Thos.	.. . . .	Barningham.
47	Stebbin, John (sen:)	.. . . .	Stanstead
49	Silman, alias Sowman, Rd.	.. . . .	Acton
59	Symson, Wm.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
69	Smith, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Risby
87	Sparke, Thos.	.. . . .	Lawshall
94	Sowter, Johan	.. . . .	Rattlesden
95	Shave, Wm. (Jur.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
120	Smith, Margt.	.. . . .	Ousden
133	Strutt -	.. . . .	Ruxhall
145	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
156	Shure, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
---	Scott, Joanne	.. . . .	Haverhill
170	Scott, Jacob	.. . . .	Tostoc.
182	Skilton, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury
185	Sterne, Caroline Charles	.. . . .	Cockfield
268	Smith, Rob.	.. . . .	Barton
276	Stanton, Py.	.. . . .	Bury
291	Steward, Wm.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
295	Smith, W.	.. . . .	Cavendish
372	Scott, Geo.	.. . . .	Gedding
328	Shackles, alias Jones, Johan:	.. . . .	Bury
331	Sharpe, Johan.	.. . . .	Newton
338	Sparrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Hargrave
340	Shilling, Martin	.. . . .	Dalhar
341	Siser, Simon	.. . . .	Cheveley
342	Swetmar, Susanna	.. . . .	Lindsey
361	Steward, Egidy	.. . . .	Whepstead
378	Salter, Hesther	.. . . .	Stowm'k't.
399	Smith, Johan	.. . . .	Lawshall

T.

48	Troyne, Joanna	.. . . .	Glensford
110	Turner, Geo.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
128	Tompson, Rd.	.. . . .	Melford
131	Tillott, Andree	.. . . .	Peyton
154	Thurston, Edmd.	.. . . .	Brandon
177	Taylor, Jacob	.. . . .	Kirtling
215	Taylor, Johan	.. . . .	Haverhill
218	Turner, John	.. . . .	Wood D.
257	Tiptot, Elizbl.	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
266	Taber, Thos.	.. . . .	Boxford
297	Taylor, Hr.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
312	Thing, Thos.	.. . . .	Newton
---	Thorne, Joseph	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
420	Tyler, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowupland

W.

.14	Wynter, Johan	.. . . .	Exning
20	Webb, alias Clark, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
42	Willett, Rd.	.. . . .	Timworth
61	Wyat, Johan	.. . . .	Newmarket
80	Wade, Mary	.. . . .	Redgrave
85	White, Hy.	.. . . .	Hopton
88	Watson, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall

W. cont.

101	Wale, Alice	.. . . . .	Ousden
129	Wright, W.	.. . . . .	Wildenhall
---	Woods, Simon	.. . . . .
162	Warren, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bradley Ma.
171	Warren, Edw ^d.	.. . . . .	Worlington
172	Woodward, Joanna (wid.)	.. . . . .	Hengrave
173	Wooly, Edw ^d.	.. . . . .	Bury
214	Williamson, Johan	.. . . . .	Purwell
216	Wymark, Johan	.. . . . .	Dalham
226	Warne, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thrandiston
240	Wake, Thos.	.. . . . .	Soham
252	Wolly, Susanna	.. . . . .	Bury
335	Wyat, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ketton
344	Willot, Rob.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
368	Williamson, Eleanor	.. . . . .	Purwell
376	Wiseman, Eliz th.	.. . . . .	Melford
379	Winterflood, Cath.	.. . . . .	Assington
380	Willott, Johar	.. . . . .	Brandon
383	Ward, Eliz th.	.. . . . .	Bury
389	Wyndont, Step.	.. . . . .	Bardwell
413	Webb, Margt.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
115	Wendlock, Rob.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
416	Woodward, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
424	Wage, Ann	.. . . . .	Stowmarket.

X. Y. (Nil.)

1630 (Corner).

A.

17	Andrewes, Edm ^d.	.. .. .	Melford
42	Astin, Henry	.. .. .	Reisworth
59	Agnes, alias Smith, Thos.	.. .. .	Ketton
77	Adson, Johan	.. .. .	Glemsford
90	Argent, Rd.	.. .. .	Stoke Clare
97	Adams, Philip	.. .. .	Mildenhall
108	Alders, Johan	.. .. .	Waldenfield Gt.
158	Aldham, Johan (gent).	.. .. .	Sapiston

B.

4	Povill, Francis (gent).	.. .. .	Saxham
21	Beddall, Robt.	.. .. .	Brockford
24	Barton, Martha	.. .. .	Combs.
25	Boyton, Geo.	.. .. .	Bury
29	Brewster, Martha	.. .. .	Brandon
37	Borough, Johan	.. .. .	Haughley
44	Brook, Rob.	.. .. .	Stanton
49	Bowginge, Lydia	.. .. .	Tostock
50	Baxter, Rd.	.. .. .	Barton
61	Burton, Wm.	.. .. .	Haverhill
62	Bowginge, Thos.	.. .. .	Tostock
67	Bacon, Peter	.. .. .	Soham
77	Browninge, alias Stedman, Francis	.. .. .	Thurston
86	Parker, Saml.	.. .. .	Newton "
87	Brooke, Wm.	.. .. .	Weston
93	Buckle, Robt.	.. .. .	Tornham "
101	Bentley, Johan	.. .. .	Newmarket
108	Brewerton, Thos.	.. .. .	Gazeley
118	Bridge, Wm.	.. .. .	Burwell
123	Blowe, Johan	.. .. .	Eye
---	Beane, Robt.	.. .. .	Bury
141	Baker, Steph.	.. .. .	Hepworth
153	Butcher, Wm.	.. .. .	Lackford
156	Browne, Geo.	.. .. .	Pinningham
163	Barnard, Rd.	.. .. .	Nayland
174	Baker, John	.. .. .	Ashfield
183	Bigg, John	.. .. .	Cornard Lt.
184	Bullock, Rd.	.. .. .	Sudbury

C.

1	Corner, Wm.	.. .. .	Downham.
8	Claydon, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury
16	Campe, Geo.	.. .. .	Thwaite
33	Carleton, Robt.	.. .. .	Soham.
42	Cancelor, Jearnie	.. .. .	Wyverstone
45	Cokey, Marat.	.. .. .	Groton
69	Copsey, Johan	.. .. .	Bury S. Edmunds
89	Campion, Rd.	.. .. .	Cornard, Gt.
109	Clarke, Thos.	.. .. .	Norton
114	Clift, Henry (sen.)	.. .. .	Mildenhall
115	Cooke, Johan:	.. .. .	Livermere Lt.
119	Counter, Wm.	.. .. .	Exning
124	Cater, Mary	.. .. .	Lidgate
133	Carter, Mary	.. .. .	Parningham
---	Crich, Alice	.. .. .	Milden
135	Casborne, Thos.	.. .. .	Burwell
136	Chesewright, Rd.	.. .. .	Chippenham
141	Cater, Johan	.. .. .	Livermere Gt.
157	Clark, Johan	.. .. .	Langham
166	Croplie, Elizth. (wid.)	.. .. .	Bury
170	Churchman, Rd.	.. .. .	Wickham Sxeith
184	Church, Mary	.. .. .	Elden

D.

10	Dale, Robt.	.. .. .	Botesdale
13	Dowsange, Rose	.. .. .	Hardwicke
14	Davy, Johan	.. .. .	Hundon
29	Dobles, Thos.	.. .. .	Soham
36	Dennant, Francis	.. .. .	Stowmarket
53	Dames, Mary (wid.)	.. .. .	Mildenhall
63	Day, Johan:	.. .. .	Badwell Ash
73	Dobles, Johan. (gent.)	.. .. .	Aspall

1630 (Corner)

D. cont.

76	Doe, Stephen	.. . . .	Hopton
156	Dix, Rd.	.. . . .	Burwell

E.

15	Ery, Galfrid	.. . . .	Cavendish
51	Esget, Thos.	.. . . .	Sohan
65	Ely, Wm.	.. . . .	Lawshall
126	Everet, Step.	.. . . .	Wicken
169	Ely, Dan.	.. . . .	Stanstead
165	Ellygood, Rd.	.. . . .	Hitcham

F.

3	Fordham, Adam	.. . . .	Hargrave
40	Flower, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
61	Ford, alias Ward, Johan:	.. . . .	Newton
104	Frost, Rob.	.. . . .	Whepstead
143	Fuller, Step.	.. . . .	Bardwell
151	Frost, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
169	Fordham, Edwd.	.. . . .	Rougham
170	Franke, Edmd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
179	Fuller, Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
182	Fuller, Johan	.. . . .	Hepworth

G.

3	Gardener, Bridget	.. . . .	Finningham
15	Gooday, Eliz th.	.. . . .	Chevington
27	Goodchild, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
28	Gilly, Johan	.. . . .	Troston
43	Grymwade, Johan	.. . . .	Altham
55	Gosling, Cath.	.. . . .	Tostock
81	Gooding, Eliz th.	.. . . .	Finningham
83	Groome, Anne	.. . . .	Brandon
95	Geesey, Mary	.. . . .	Mildenhall
97	Grenegrasse, Johan	.. . . .	Troston
107	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Waldingfield It.
117	Gilman, Eliz th.	.. . . .	Langham
142	Gray, Lucy	.. . . .	Fordham
145	Grow, Johan	.. . . .	Sudbury
147	Golding, Edith	.. . . .	Cavendish
167	Game, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanton
171	Gages, Thos.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
107	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Waldingfield It.

H.

5	Hensby, Jacob	.. . . .	Cavenham
19	Hunt, Benedict	.. . . .	Lawshall
20	Heyward, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Burwell
24	Haselwood, Edwd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
41	Hardy, Step.	.. . . .	Bury
--	Heyward, Johan	.. . . .	Thorndon
46	Hamord, Geo.	.. . . .	Denston
--	Hatfield, alias Maior, Lau:	.. . . .	Elmswell
51	Heyward, Eliz th.	.. . . .	Bur.
102	Hindle, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
106	Helder, Wm. (ser.)	.. . . .	Hargrave
111	Hatchet, Judith	.. . . .	Wetherden
120	Hengames, Thos.	.. . . .	Thorndon
126	Hall, Johan:	.. . . .	Bury
134	Hadlock, Mary	.. . . .	Whatfield
150	Harded, Francis	.. . . .	Cockfield
153	Pawys, Rd.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
140	Hix, Wm.	.. . . .	Denston

I. J.

56	Jolly, Johan	.. . . .	Langham
137	James, Johan	.. . . .	Polstead
142	Jackman, Alice,	.. . . .	Bury

K.

88	Keable, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
147	Kent, Cath.	.. . . .	Chipperhar.

L.

109	Lock, Wm.	.. . . .	Hoxton
116	Largent, Johan:	.. . . .	Mildenhall
154	Lilly, Thos.	.. . . .	Stansfield
162	Legate, Alice	.. . . .	Icklingham
184	Ladyman, Susan	.. . . .	Lidgate

M.

12	Morley, Agnes ^x	.. . . .	Mildenhall
41	Moulton, Jacob	.. . . .	Wortham
58	Mullyner, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
59	Malt, Rob.	.. . . .	Downham
71	Miles, Isaac	.. . . .	Cockfield
106	Martin, Johan	.. . . .	Barnham
149	Mortlock, Edmd.	.. . . .	Brandon
152	Mason, Thos.	.. . . .	Beyton
167	Midgeley, Jacob (sen.)	.. . . .	Brandon
168	Milles, Geo.	.. . . .	Cockfield
178	Marshall, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanstead
---	Manning, Joanna	.. . . .	Saxham St.
182	Mene, Rd.	.. . . .	Ixworth

N.

5	Nutten, Sarah (wid.)	.. . . .	Edwardstone
26	Norfolk, Grace	.. . . .	Clare
36	Neave, Helen ^x	.. . . .	Downham
94	Netherseat, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Soham
121	Noble, Thos.	.. . . .	Stanton

O.

31	Onge, Wm.	Barningham
----	-----------	----------	------------

P.

1	Prentice, Johan	.. . . .	Wiston
26	Peach, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
35	Payne, Eliz th.	.. . . .	Worlington
65	Prica, Dorothea	.. . . .	Barrow
66	Plomer, Thos.	.. . . .	Dalham
111	Parker, Margt.	.. . . .	Stoke
119	Pattell, Thos.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
129	Perkyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
130	Pretty, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
139	Peirson, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Thelnetham
181	Pepper, Eliz th . (wid.)	.. . . .	Iavenham

Q. nonēR.

9	Roberts, Alice	.. . . .	Downham
21	Reve, Rev.	.. . . .	Hepworthl.
22	Rolf, Agnes ^x	.. . . .	Mildenhall
39	Rumbelow, Edmd.	.. . . .	Dalham
70	Rymill, Rob.	.. . . .	Glemsford
72	Rowning, Wm.	.. . . .	Radlingham
82	Rushbrooke, Wm.	.. . . .	Thurston
98	Raye, Francis	.. . . .	Barrow
99	Reed, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Stowmarket
110	Revell, John	.. . . .	Cavendish
121	Rayment, Johan:	.. . . .	Clare

S.

2	Smith, Wm.	.. .. .	Stanstead
20	Shepherd, Wm.	.. .. .	Wetheringsett
28	Smith, Mary	.. .. .	Stradishall
32	Sherd, alias Sierd, Bridget	.. .. .	Livermere
35	Souter or Somer, Johan:	.. .. .	Rougham
41	Steward, Johan	.. .. .	Rury
52	Steggall, Wm.	.. .. .	Elmswell
54	Steward, Thos.	.. .. .	Brookley
78	Stedman, Wm.	.. .. .	Tostock
87	Sargent, Robt.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
91	Smith, Johan:	.. .. .	Lidgate
95	Spink, Wm.	.. .. .	Thorpe Morieux
96	Spink, Rob.	.. .. .	Saxham, Gt.
124	Scarfe, Augustus	.. .. .	Stanton
125	Spalding, Francis	.. .. .	Tudderham
131	Sparrow, Geo.	.. .. .	Langham
134	Skevington, Rd.	.. .. .	Brandon
144	Stronge, Wm.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
146	Swallow, Thos.	.. .. .	Elmswell
162	Spalding, Edwd.	.. .. .	Exning
164	Shepheard, Elizth.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
177	Shane, Geo.	.. .. .	Stanstead

T.

68	Tuffield, Edmund	.. .. .	Barton
88	Tyffine, Rob.	.. .. .	Hundon
91	Turner, Mary	.. .. .	Haverhill *

U. noneW.

6	Walter, Ralph	.. .. .	Drinkstone
18	Wise, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Purwell
55	Wicken, Francis	.. .. .	Fornham fon.
84	Withers, John	.. .. .	Stanton
92	Willis, Thos.	.. .. .	Rury
112	Underwood, Aug.	.. .. .	Chevington
127	Wells, Wm.	.. .. .	Stowmarket
148	Wiffin, Wm.	.. .. .	Haverhill
176	Westley, Rob.	.. .. .	Barnardiston
181	Warwell, Alice	.. .. .	Lavenham

Y.

38	Yonge, Etheldred	Mildenhall
----	------------------	---------	------------



A.

1	Adams, Francis	.. . . .	Wheltenham Gt.
40	Algerton, Robt.	.. . . .	Ashfield
96	Abbott, Francis (gent.)	.. . . .	Cavendish
147	Advell, Nicholas	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
174	Appleton, W.	.. . . .	Wiston
183	Adams, Margt.	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
217	Aveys, Geo.	.. . . .	Tornham
225	Avis, Agnes	.. . . .	Stowmarket
249	Albrey, Henry	.. . . .	Mildenhall
304	Abrey, Henry	.. . . .	Iakenheath
306	Arnold, Martha	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
351	Allen, Thos.	.. . . .	Glensford
360	Albone, Jacob	.. . . .	Hartest
377	Allen, Elizth.	.. . . .	Glensford
391	Adams, Wm.	.. . . .	Haverhill
425	Anderson, Nicholas	.. . . .	Kirtling
436	Alstone, Sarah	.. . . .	Edwardstone
437	Adams,	.. . . .	Sudbury
439	Aggas, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
468	Abbott, Thos. (gent.)	.. . . .	Hawkeon
489	Awdwark, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
504	Awgar, Mary	.. . . .	Lt. Cornard

B.

3	Budley, Johan	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
12	Baron, Johan	.. . . .	Burwell
18	Barker, Johan	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
19	Buxton, Dorothea	.. . . .	Shimpling
26	Baker, Thos.	.. . . .	Hepworth
29	Bowtell, Alice	.. . . .	Haverhill
30	Borth, Abigail	.. . . .	Chelsworth
33	Bartlett, Wm.	.. . . .	Ridlingfield
37	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Flempton
39	Pedingfield, Margt.	.. . . .	Gazeley
53	Brednam, Francis	.. . . .	West Stow
53	Brack, Joan	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
54	Barlyman, Johan	.. . . .	Barningham
57	Banister, Wm.	.. . . .	Chevington
65	Boby, Michael	.. . . .	Stowupland
72	Bally, Mary	.. . . .	Chelsworth
72	Browne, Geo.	.. . . .	Cockfield
73	Bennett, Johan	.. . . .	Polstead
90	Barton, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
98	Barber, Wm.	.. . . .
99	Bridge, Joan	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
103	Browne, Edm'd.	.. . . .	Risby
116	Barrett, Margt.	.. . . .	Cavendish
139	Bloggate, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket
---	Bland, Thos.	.. . . .	Ampton
144	Bensted, Wm.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
145	Bunting, Wm.	.. . . .	Burwell
147	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Soham
153	Bird, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
155	Bonner, Anthony	.. . . .	Haverhill
157	Barker, Benedict (gent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
161	Bennett, Saml.	.. . . .	Kersey
168	Barrett, John	.. . . .	Talham
173	Bumpsted, Elizth.	.. . . .	Sudbury
191	Boolin, Walter	.. . . .	Soham
192	Bardwell, Roger	.. . . .	Bacton
195	Bell, Nicholas (gent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
204	Brydon, Ambrose (gent.)	.. . . .
222	Brightall, Robt.	.. . . .
227	Browne, Francis	.. . . .	Rattlesden
243	Burr, Elizth.	.. . . .	Whepstead
247	Browne, John	.. . . .	Bradfield Combust
297	Ballard, Francis	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
301	Bolders, Johan (gent.)	.. . . .
308	Barwick, Bridget	.. . . .
310	Barker, W.	.. . . .	Hitcham
			Brandon

B. cont.

333	Baron, Robt.	.. . . .	Burwell
337	Bragnam, Ann	.. . . .	Icklingham
343	Bird, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
344	Barton, Elizt ^l.	.. . . .	Alpheton
356	Branch, Robt.	.. . . .	Boxford
380	Billam, Johan:	.. . . .	Barrow
384	Burrage, Rd.	.. . . .	Barraway in Soham
393	Barker, Johan:	.. . . .	Chevington
403	Brooke, Ann	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
410	Biggs, Ambrose	.. . . .	Glensford
433	Brooke, Reginald	.. . . .	Lakenheath
443	Barrett, Margt.	.. . . .	Lavenham
463	Barquey, Margt.	.. . . .	Cavenham
470	Buck, Mary	.. . . .	Newmarket
483	Betts, Robt.	.. . . .	Hitcham
487	Barnard, Thos.	.. . . .	Padwell Ash
493	Brooke, Rd	.. . . .	Mellis
505	Brand, Johan: (gent.)	.. . . .	Soham
506	Bankes, Philip	.. . . .	Lawshall
517	Balls, Henry	.. . . .	Hopton
518	Bishop, John	.. . . .	Thornham Ma.
524	Brinkly, Johan	.. . . .	Redgrave
540	Barrett, Margery	.. . . .	Gazeley
543	Brooke, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Pakenham

C.

9	Chaplin, Ann	.. . . .	Semer
37	Cradock, Rd.	.. . . .	Barrow
44	Catlyn, Catherine	.. . . .	Culford
56	Crane, Thos.	.. . . .	Barnardiston
57	Cooke, Rd.	.. . . .	Barrow
59	Cunnold, Margery	.. . . .	Newton
547	Crosse, Johan	.. . . .	Lavenham
70	Carter, Rd.	.. . . .	Walsham
76	Clarke, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
76	Challis, Robt.	.. . . .	Bradley
83	Cooper, Johan	.. . . .	Newton
88	Cosen, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Whatfield
94	Clarke, Bridget	.. . . .	Exning
97	Coates, Thos. (jun.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
110	Cooke, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Bures
111	Capp, John	.. . . .	Brandon
123	Cocke, Peter *	.. . . .	Stowmarket
127	Cole, Geo.	.. . . .	Thurlow Ma.
133	Chainter, John	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
134	Cooke, Francis	.. . . .	Braiseworth
141	Clopton, Priscilla	.. . . .	Boxford
144	Chapman, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
162	Chinnery, Johan	.. . . .	Cockfield
164	Coldham, Thos.	.. . . .	Knettishall
173	Complin, Thos.	.. . . .	Hardwick
180	Combs, Edwd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Bacton
197	Copping, Augustine (or tus)	.. . . .	Stansted
212	Collen, Johan:	.. . . .	Langham
232	Cooke, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Combs
237	Crabb, Henry	.. . . .	Boxford
244	Cooke, Roger	.. . . .	Ely Combust
253	Craske, Robt.	.. . . .	Icklingham
267	Church, Thos.	.. . . .	Newmarket
276	Cosen, Edmd.	.. . . .	Stanningfield
298	Cawston, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
300	Cooke, Anthony	.. . . .	Cavendish
322	Cooke, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham
325	Clifford, Robt.	.. . . .	Aldham
334	Carr, Michael	.. . . .	Occold
336	Cooper, alias Robinson, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
340	Cocke, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton
341	Clarke, Marion	.. . . .	Mildenhall
342	Clarke, Johan:	.. . . .	Exning

C. cont.

346	Crowne, Johan:	.. . . .	Rickinhall Inf.
348	Cooke, Ralph	.. . . .	Saxham Ma.
358	Canham, Johan	.. . . .	Soham
363	Cooper, Henry	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
365	Copping, Jacob	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
368	Copping, Rd.	.. . . .	Stanningfield
373	Chace, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton
378	Cooper, Anne	.. . . .	Newton
381	Callow, Elizth.	.. . . .	Hepworth
427	Clarke, Jane	.. . . .	Bildeston
435	Costen, Elizth.	.. . . .	Denston
441	Clarke, Arthur	.. . . .	Cockfield
442	Cheese, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
459	Costen, John	.. . . .	Denston
474	Crowich, John	.. . . .	Hopton
481	Coe, Henry (sen.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
509	Cater, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Lidgate
516	Cooke, Wm.	.. . . .	Livermere St.
520	Cheap, Grace (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
522	Casburne, Mart. (wid.)	.. . . .	Rurwell
538	Cobbold, Henry	.. . . .	Layham
545	Cullen, Mary.	.. . . .	Denston

D.

5	Downsdale Ralph	.. . . .	Mayland
546	Draper, Thos.	.. . . .	Gislingham
60	Dearman, Reuber	.. . . .	Lidgate
62	Darley, Edwd. (rent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
87	Downham, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Assington
89	Daynes, Thos.	.. . . .	Bacton
149	Darbey, Agnes	.. . . .	Rurwell
150	Dove, Thos.	.. . . .	Chippenham
167	Dowe, Rd.	.. . . .	Soham
185	Draper, Susan	.. . . .	Combs
199	Denny, Edmd.	.. . . .	Hopton
285	Debnam, Edwd.	.. . . .	Sapiston
292	Drury, Caroline (Arm)	.. . . .	Rourham
304	Downham, Elizth.	.. . . .	Assington
306	Drake, Hugh	.. . . .	Ampton
310	Docking, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
345	Deane, Thos.	.. . . .	Bures
358	Dising, Wm.	.. . . .	Westley
418	Day, Robt.	.. . . .	Ashfield
458	Day, Alice	.. . . .	Westhorpe
471	Duckling, Thos.	.. . . .	Hopton
511	Davy, Amb:	.. . . .	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	.. . . .	Brandon
525	Dalbin, Chris.	.. . . .	Mildenhall

E.

20	English, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
58	Enyns, Wm.	.. . . .	Westley
58	Edmunds, Rob.	.. . . .	Cheveley
92	Ellis, Mica (wid.)	.. . . .	Cotton
96	Eldred, Joan	.. . . .	Saxham
104	Edwards, Franc.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joanne	.. . . .	Dader
147	Edgely, John	.. . . .	Stansted
179	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . .	Downham
194	Elligood, Rd.	.. . . .	Tostock
224	Everard, Martha	.. . . .	Hawkedon
236	Easton, alias Cutbert, Chris.	.. . . .	Poslingf'd.
398	English, Blois	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	.. . . .	Hunston
513	Evererd, Rd.	.. . . .	Nelford



1631-1632-1633-1634 and 1635 (Colman).

F.

8	Friend, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
12	Flower, Barbara	.. . . .	Mildenhall
20	Friend, Wm.	.. . . .	Saxham Ma.
23	Frost, Edmd.	.. . . .	Cockfield
28	Fokes, Philip	.. . . .	Isenhest
61	Frost, Johan	.. . . .	Whepstead
66	French, John	.. . . .	Stradishall
77	Frances, Nicholas	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
126	Frances, alias Farrow, Francis.	.. . . .
178	Fison, Wm.	.. . . .	Kennett
213	Filbrigg, Edwó. (gent.)	.. . . .	Gipping
214	Frost, Johan:	.. . . .	Norton
226	Fordham, Joan	.. . . .	Rougham
260	Foskes, Mary	.. . . .	Milderhall
281	French, Thos.	.. . . .	Clare
295	Fuller, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
311	Fryer, John (gent)	.. . . .	Finningham
317	Flanner, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
329	Fuller, Francis	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
359	Feveryear, Reuben	.. . . .	Pacton
365	Falkner, Francis	.. . . .	Icklingham
455	Frank, Eddy	.. . . .	Pakenham
457	Fuller, alias Snow, Robt.	.. . . .	Pakenham Gt.
460	Ford, Robt.	.. . . .	Kettlebaston
462	Fitch, Johan (Jun.)	.. . . .	Reed
487	Fletcher, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hargrave
499	Flatt, John	.. . . .	Walsham-le-Willows
517	Friend, Elizth.	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.

G.

4	Grymwade, Benedict	.. . . .	Lindsey
18	Gooday, Helen	.. . . .	Bradfield S. Geo.
24	Gilman, Step.	.. . . .	Stanton
52	Gipps, Rd.	.. . . .
74	Goodrich, Johan.	.. . . .	Bacton
81	Grave, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Fordham
85	Goodrich, Wm.	.. . . .	Hessett
98	Gissing, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
109	Garnett, Francis	.. . . .	Wickes
127	Goodrich, Johan:	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
135	Gainford, John	.. . . .	Icklingham
140	Grimwade, John	.. . . .	Assington
146	Grymwade, Henry.	.. . . .	Rildeston
148	Greengrass, Edmd.	.. . . .	Troston
152	Gault, Robt.	.. . . .	Saxham
153	Gildersleeve, Laurence	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
165	Gooch, Henry	.. . . .	Langham
179	Gipps, Robt.	.. . . .	Fornham
189	Goddard, Johan	.. . . .	Harleston
215	Gilman, Andrew	.. . . .	Stanton
248	Gardner, Caroline	.. . . .	Cavendish
256	Glead, Alice (wid. of Robt.)	.. . . .	Walsham
258	Gardner, Margt.	.. . . .	Aldham
260	Griggs, Johan	.. . . .	Hawkedon
269	Glead, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
281	Gamage, John	.. . . .	Newmarket
328	Gilbert, Robt.	.. . . .	Burwell
342	Gatteward, Wm.	.. . . .	Nayland
355	Griggs, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
367	Gatteward, Mary ( )?	.. . . .
372	Garrard, Thos.	.. . . .
374	Gardner, Johan:	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
377	Granger, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
382	Griggs, Thos.	.. . . .	Ashfield
383	Gladwyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Cavendish
395	Goddard, John	.. . . .	Nayland
397	Gosse, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowupland
401	Gosse, Diana	.. . . .	Hitcham
		.. . . .	Brettenham

1631-1632-1633-1634 and 1635 (Colman).

G. cont.

413	Gooday	.. . . .	Chevington
417	Gages, Rd.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
420	Gosnold, Danl.	.. . . .	Boxford
442	Gray, Thos.	.. . . .	Fordham
451	Gibston, Barnaby	.. . . .	Haughley
476	Gleed, Anne	.. . . .	Hopton
478	Goulston, Thos.	.. . . .	Gislingham
494	Glover, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
502	Griggs, Martha	.. . . .	Boxted
507	Greenhill, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
514	Garnham, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket
519	Gleed, Abraham	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
531	Greene, Anthony	.. . . .	Wratting Ma.
533	Gilbert, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton

H.

19	Hempstead, Laurence	.. . . .	Rougham
27	Howlett, Oliver	.. . . .	Exning
43	Hamond, Rob:	.. . . .	Melford
53	Howlett, Rd.	.. . . .	Thurston
55	Howe, R.	.. . . .	Cockfield
69	Howlett, Rob.	.. . . .	Ixworth
77	Harvey, Johan	.. . . .	Wiston
84	Haxall, John	.. . . .	Melford
89	Hallaway, Joan	.. . . .	Stowmarket
91	Halls, Adam	.. . . .	Poolingford
93	Hovell, alias Smith,	.. . . .	Ashfield
101	Hamond, Philip	.. . . .	Boxted
112	Howe, Edwd.	.. . . .	Soham
129	Halliday, Rd.	.. . . .	Preston
137	Heyward, Rob.	.. . . .	Whatfield
164	Harvey, Geo.	.. . . .	Hopton
175	Howe, Rob.	.. . . .	Sudbury
390	Hamond, John	.. . . .	Assington
396	Harvey, Ambrose	.. . . .	Honnington
397	Hatfield, alias Mawr, Wm.	.. . . .	Elmswell
437	Hardick, Roger	.. . . .	Polstead
441	Hills, Elizth.	.. . . .	Sudbury
461	Hearnes, Wm.	.. . . .	Cavenham
463	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Cotton
473	Hunt, Lucy	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
484	Heyward, Elizth.	.. . . .	Elmssett
488	Howlett, Henry	.. . . .	Botesdale
491	Howe, John	.. . . .	Whelnetham Gt.
492	Hovell, alias Smith, Johan:	.. . . .	Ashfield
508	Hedge, Rob.	.. . . .	Hopton
509	Harbert	.. . . .	Clare
512	Harvey, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicken
521	Howlett, Humphrey	.. . . .	Tuddenham
525	Hill, Johan: (gent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
538	Heylock, John	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.
539	Hocknell, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Ixworth
182	Heyward, Rd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Brockley
198	Hynard, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
207	Hunt, John	.. . . .	Burwell
208	Hubbard, John	.. . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
220	Hunt, Edmd.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
221	Hall, John	.. . . .
232	Hamblyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Hitcham
234	Howlett, Gualter	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
238	Hargrave, Nicholas	.. . . .	Bepton
242	Holden, Margery	.. . . .	Thurston
255	Hall, Wm.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
256	Heyward, Marat.	.. . . .	Lawshall
257	Hargrave, Saml.	.. . . .	Soham
257	Howe, Elizth.	.. . . .	Whelnetham Lt.
257	Hardy, Rob.	.. . . .	Tealingham
289	Hoye, Anne	.. . . .	Elmswell

H. cont.

294	Hall, Johan:	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
315	Hill, Thos. (gent.)	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
316	Heyward, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
320	Hogg, Robert	.. . . . .	Worham
321	Hall, Adam	.. . . . .	Hargrave
345	Holden, Thos.	.. . . . .	Drinkstone
366	Heylock, Johan	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
376	Ho, alias How, Johan:	.. . . . .	Pradfield St. Geo.

I. J.

20	English, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
35	Jacob, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fakenham
63	Jostlin, Mary	.. . . . .	Newton
86	Jannings, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Stoke Clare
90	Johnson, Robt.	.. . . . .	Gislingham
102	Johnson, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
105	Ignes, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
112	Jelly, Robt.	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
134	Jervis	.. . . . .	Wicken
191	Ingoll, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
234	Jarman, Johan	.. . . . .	Stansted
282	Jervis, Oliver	.. . . . .	Wicken
328	Junold, Thos.	.. . . . .	Haughley
485	Jessopp, Adam	.. . . . .	Occold

K.

10	King, Michael	.. . . . .	Chedburgh
15	Kingsbury, Johan	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
85	Kemp, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Denham
94	Kedge, Alice	.. . . . .	Boxford
118	Knight Robt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
148	Kent, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barrow
155	Kent, Margt.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
159	Kirk, Helen *	.. . . . .	Risby
167	Kerich, Geo.	.. . . . .	Thorndon
216	Keable, Cath	.. . . . .	Newton
290	Keable, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cotton
339	King, Rd.	.. . . . .	Brockley
350	Knopp, Wm.	.. . . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
368	Kirby, Geo.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
420	Keable, Steph.	.. . . . .	Combs
427	Kingsbury, Anne	.. . . . .	Cornard, Lt.
446	Killingworth, Egidy	.. . . . .	Tostock
476	Key, Rd.	.. . . . .	Eriswell

L.

16	Loker, Henry	.. . . . .	Bures
40	Lowe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Morton
71	Ling, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
150	Largent, Hugh	.. . . . .	Kirtling
157	Lilly, Johan:	.. . . . .	Westley
160	Loves, Wm.	.. . . . .	Soham
188	Lowys, Rd.	.. . . . .	Needham in Gazeley
244	Lawsell, Rd.	.. . . . .	Clare
263	Ianham, alias Jannings, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
277	Largent, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fordham
215	Lilly, Martha	.. . . . .	Wetherden
333	Lockwood, Martha	.. . . . .	Combs
352	Largent, John	.. . . . .	Barnham
370	Lamb, Barbara	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
373	Land, alias Pallant, Jacob.	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
387	Lancaster, Matthew (gent.)	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
395	Lister, Marion	.. . . . .	Alpheton
397	Lewys, Wm.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
400	Levorick, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hopton
406	Largent, Simon	.. . . . .	Mildenhall

1631-1632-1633-1634 and 1635 (Colman).

L. cont.

428	Litton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thelnetham.
460	Langton, Rd. (gent).	.. . . . .	Waldingfield It.

M.

1	Makin, John	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
2	Morley, Thos.	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
16	Mountecute, Jacob	.. . . . .	Edwardstone
31	Mynett, Robt.	.. . . . .	Ashley
31	Muskett, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Harleston
58	Mann, John	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
62	Manfield, Matthew	.. . . . .	Sudbury
67	Manning, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bepton
68	Manning, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Brettenham
71,	Man	.. . . . .	Stanton
102	Meadows, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ely Combust
133	Mallett, Johan	.. . . . .	Stoke Clare
152	Muns, Adam	.. . . . .	Stanton
170	Malt, John	.. . . . .	Downham
203	Murrell, Johan:	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
210	Mason, Henry	.. . . . .	Exning
250	Margear, John	.. . . . .	Finboro'
273	Meapole, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Norton *
313	Miller, Geo.	.. . . . .	Semar
354	Morley, John	.. . . . .	Cockfield
357	Muns, Rd.	.. . . . .	Bures
379	Mathew, Margt.	.. . . . .	Ashfield, Gt.
385	Martin, Rd.	.. . . . .	Buxhall
394	Manning, Roger	.. . . . .	Cockfield
404	Marks, Wm.	.. . . . .	Combs
407	Mayo, Wm.	.. . . . .	Denston
409	Myles, Osmond	.. . . . .	Redgrave
415	Murrell, Thomasine	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
433	Man, Wm.	.. . . . .	Kersey
455	Mason, Alice	.. . . . .	Exning
457	Mynett, Joan	.. . . . .	Lakerheath
459	More, John	.. . . . .	Creting
462	Macrow, Margt.	.. . . . .	Risby
473	Morton, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
477	Morris, Arnes *	.. . . . .	Lavenham
479	Manning, Amabel	.. . . . .	Denham
498	Morris, Calevi	.. . . . .	Nayland
499	Mayo, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
505	Moundeford, Martir	.. . . . .	Wyverstone
524	Mayo, Elizth. (wid.)	.. . . . .	Melford

N.

43	Negus, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Starsted
107	Norman, Johan	.. . . . .	Burwell
142	Nooth, Elizth	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
186	Newman, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Acton
272	Nindge	.. . . . .	Horningswell
289	Norman Saml.	.. . . . .	High Green
355	Newton, Leonard	.. . . . .	Brandon
357	Neale, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
511	Norman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Poptor
540	Norfolk, John (ser.)	.. . . . .	Soham

O.

27	Ong, Saml.	.. . . . .	Bardwell
87	Olly, Geo.	.. . . . .	Whepstead
121	Oxe, Johan	.. . . . .	Pury St. Edmunds
214	Offwood, Roger	.. . . . .	Paughley
266	Oxe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Pury
274	Oliver	.. . . . .	Burwell
455	Ory, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Knettishall



P.

23	Peirson, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Saxham Lt.
25	Petchy, Wm.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
34	Payne	.. . . . .	Burwell
60	Prick, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Lavenham
64	Prigg, Adam	.. . . . .	Stradishall
64	Puttridge, Thos.	.. . . . .	Melford
87	Pattle, Francis	.. . . . .	Barrow
110	Pierson, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wangford
119	Parker, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bildeston
132	Playford, John	.. . . . .	Depden
140	Peacocke, Rd.	.. . . . .	Pakenham
143	Pleasance, Geo.	.. . . . .	Barrow
154	Parker, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . . .	Walsham
164	Parking, Joan	.. . . . .	Hopton
170	Peake, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fordham
173	Parson, Marion	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
187	Pryo, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bradfield
201	Pawsey, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hartest
203	Pettiwate, Margt.	.. . . . .	Hundon
204	Pece, Laurence	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
205	Page, Paul	.. . . . .	Thorpe Ixworth
222	Poole, Thos.	.. . . . .	Combs
242	Paske, Johan:	.. . . . .	Boxted
261	Palsey, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hundon
283	Patterick, Margt.	.. . . . .	Whelnetham
284	Painter, Susar	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
295	Peake, Lucy	.. . . . .	Fordham
302	Pinder, Mary	.. . . . .	Kentford
305	Page, Ann	.. . . . .	Jeklingham
311	Patite, Margt.	.. . . . .	Thwaite
335	Pattle, Johan	.. . . . .	Cotton
337	Parker, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Culford
353	Paske, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
356	Petchie, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Bures
362	Prigg, Geo.	.. . . . .	Starsfield
390	Parker, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
392	Parker, Geo.	.. . . . .	Bacton
403	Pitches, Egidy	.. . . . .	Kirtling
403	Pleasance, Margt.	.. . . . .	Hargrave
407	Parker, Augustus (sen.) (rent)	.. . . . .	Stanton
429	Porter, Margt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
438	Pricke, Margt.	.. . . . .	Chevington
471	Parfrey, Reginald	.. . . . .	Hepworth
474	Pleasance, Mary	.. . . . .	Wicken
475	Payton, Johan:	.. . . . .	Thurston
477	Plampin, Wm.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
480	Porter, Margt.	.. . . . .	Stoke
503	Pattitt, Egidy	.. . . . .	Fordham
537	Parkyn, Bartholomew	.. . . . .	Weston

Q.

199 Quarry, Isabel Bacton

R.

25	Reeve, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Hundon
28	Rumbelow, Robt.	.. . . . .	Dalham
37	Revell, Mirabel	.. . . . .	Chevington
51	Read, Johan	.. . . . .	Soham
72	Reeve, Francis	.. . . . .	Hepworth
75	Rosyer, Walter	.. . . . .	Wetherden
82	Ridnall, Robt.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
85	Robson, Johan	.. . . . .	Soham
106	Rainbird, Laurence (sen.)	.. . . . .	Walsham
108	Raff, Elizth	.. . . . .	Hitcham
122	Raye, Rd.	.. . . . .	Stradishall
130	Read, Walter	.. . . . .	Stoke Ash
184	Ryvett, John	.. . . . .	Bacton

1631-1632-1633-1634 and 1635 (Colman).

R. cont.

226	Rushbrooke -	.. . . .	Woolpit
254	Rayner, Anne	.. . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
258	Rogers, Jacob	.. . . .	Pakenham
267	Rayment, Edwd.	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
286	Russell, Susan	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
301	Raynbird, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowupland
303	Raffle, Geo.	.. . . .	St. Bartholomew in Sudbury
335	Rose, Robt.	.. . . .	Hopton
386	Royse, Henry	.. . . .	Exning
391	Reynolds, Alice	.. . . .	Cowlinge
405	Robinson, alias Sanders, Robt.	.. . . .	Wangford
405	Rumbold, Wm.	.. . . .	Daden *
423	Russell, Johan:	.. . . .	Stowmarket
436	Reeve, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
444	Raynham, Johan	.. . . .	Brettenham
446	Reynolds, Jacob	.. . . .	Woolpit
534	Rust, Thomasine (wid.)	.. . . .	Weston
536	Rolfe, John, (sen.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
548	Rivitt, Saml.	.. . . .	Mendlesham

S.

6	Snowden, Edmd	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
7	Sharpe, Roger	.. . . .	Daden
11	Shepherd, Edmd.	.. . . .	Redgrave
13	Steele, Henry	.. . . .	Horningswell
24	Sargent, Johan	.. . . .	Stradishall
26	Smith, John	.. . . .	Ridlingfield
36	Steele, Henry	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
37	Sare, Susan	.. . . .	Groton
38	Symonds, Thos.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
39	Scott, John	.. . . .	Hawkedon
46	Stubbs, Osborn	.. . . .	Sapiston
47	Sargent, Phillis	.. . . .	Stradishall
47	Skipper, Geo.	.. . . .	Rougham
50	Spooner, Edwd.	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
50	Sheepe, Ann	.. . . .	Burwell
52	Steggall, John	.. . . .	Elmswell
72	Smith, Philip	.. . . .	Whatfield
72	Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
92	Spearman, Wm.	.. . . .	Wicken
99	Sainty, Robt.	.. . . .	Wickhambroo.
102	Scroop, Henry	.. . . .	Mildenhall
103	Sheene, Thos.	.. . . .	Chippenham.
104	Smith, Stephen	.. . . .	Polstead
104	Sowter, Rose	.. . . .	Horningsheath
107	Sparrow, Anthony	.. . . .	Chevington
110	Spencer, Francis	.. . . .	Flempton
120	Smith, Edmd.	.. . . .	Rushbrooke
136	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Burwell
138	Sparrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.
141	Smith, Henry	.. . . .	Shimpling
146	Smith, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
152	Syer, Wm.	.. . . .	Ashfield
156	Sparke, Anne	.. . . .	Rougham
161	Sparrow	.. . . .	Reed
162	Scott, Geo.	.. . . .	Weston
165	Stafford, Wm.	.. . . .	Gislingham
174	Smith, Mary	.. . . .	Elmsett
188	Stocken, Johan	.. . . .	Glemsford
191	Smith, John	.. . . .	Stradishall
192	Spalding, Gilbert (jun.)	.. . . .	Walstead
196	Skepper, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
197	Skynner -	.. . . .	Jeklingham
202	Suthill, Arnold	.. . . .	Barnardiston
203	Stubbing Robt.	.. . . .	Wicken
206	Symonds, Robt.	.. . . .	Langham

S. cont.

212	Somerton, Gilbert	.. .. .	Langham
217	Syer, Mirabel	.. .. .	Stowmarket
218	Soame, Wm. (sen.)	.. .. .	Hundon
220	Smith, Joseph	.. .. .	Soham
224	Stonham, Eli	.. .. .	Preston
227	Sillott, Edwd.	.. .. .	Horningsheath *
229	Sampson, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket
243	Sawyer, Wm.	.. .. .	Horningsheath *
258	Stowers, Geo.	.. .. .	Stoke Nayland
278	Shepherd, Thos.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
302	Spencer, Thos.	.. .. .	Dalham
324	Seaman, Gilbert	.. .. .	Mendlesham
338	Sharpe, Dorothea	.. .. .	Ixworth
349	Sanderland, Geo.	.. .. .	Nayland
361	Sparrow, Geo.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
362	Spalding, Gilbert	.. .. .	Halstead
364	Stearne, Mary	.. .. .	Cockfield
397	Sparke, Henry.	.. .. .	Halstead
416	Smith, Philip	.. .. .	Xetton
419	Spink, Rd.	.. .. .	Ixworth
424	Seaman, Ralph	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
429	Seaman	.. .. .	Wattisfield
444	Sheldrake, Thos.	.. .. .	Chilton
473	Scott, Robt.	.. .. .	Roxted
496	Sharpe, Rd.	.. .. .	Hessett
497	Stanton, Thos.	.. .. .	Horningsheath *
505	Steward, Francis	.. .. .	Parton Lt.
543	Stegle, Simon	.. .. .	Norton
542	Spencely, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds

T.

14	Tanner, Galfrid	.. .. .	Bures
41	Twyne, Robt.	.. .. .	Glensford
51	Tabram, John	.. .. .	Soham
117	Turner, Alice *	.. .. .	Kirtling
131	Tanner, Andrew	.. .. .	Occold
137	Tailer, Thos.	.. .. .	Burwell
149	Tolworthy, Johan	.. .. .	Exning
182	Tray, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
211	Tawing, Thos.	.. .. .	Rougham
227	Talbott, John	.. .. .	Parton
230	Talbott, Johan	.. .. .	Wicker
242	Turtle, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
252	Tawny, Susan	.. .. .	Rougham
259	Tray -	.. .. .	Trostor
269	Thorne, Edwd.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
287	Tiptott, John	.. .. .	Rickingham Sup.
299	Tillott, Cath.	.. .. .	Botesdale
318	Tailer, Geo. (gent.)	.. .. .	Lidgate
332	Tylbrooke, Johan	.. .. .	Brandon
325	Tillott, Dorothea	.. .. .	Dadon *
439	Tyler, Robt.	.. .. .	Melford
464	Theobald, Anthony	.. .. .
469	Thompson, Johan	.. .. .	Norton
480	Thompson, Edwd.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
490	Tillott, Alice. (wid.)	.. .. .	Dadon *
495	Tirrell, Jacob	.. .. .	Soham
503	Theobald, Wm.	.. .. .	Glensford
528	Tyler, Roger	.. .. .	Soham
544	Tayler, Thos.	.. .. .	Thelnetham

U.V.

46	Vale, Wm. (sen.)	.. .. .	Groton
46	Vincent, Thos.	.. .. .	Bacton
92	Underwood, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Hartest
235	Underwood, John	.. .. .	Brettenham
260	Vincent, Margery	.. .. .	Stowmarket

W.

2	Wright, Andrew *	.. .. .	Thurston
22	Weeting, Robt.	.. .. .	Redgrave
58	Wymark, Edwd.	.. .. .	Lakenheath
65	Whitehead, Thos.	.. .. .	Ketton
67	Wright, Benedict	.. .. .	Thurston
73	Wymark, Thos.	.. .. .	Denham
78	Warren, Geo.	.. .. .	Kirtling
79	Ward, Henry	.. .. .	Halstead
100	Wood, Eridy	.. .. .	Ockly
119	Woode, Geo.	.. .. .	Creting "
124	Watcham, John	.. .. .	Bacton
125	Ward, Philip	.. .. .	Bradfield Combust
125	Wace, Leonard	.. .. .	Thorpe Ixworth
---	Weeding, Anne	.. .. .	Dalham
195	Wright, Francis	.. .. .	Walsham
204	Winter, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury S. Edmunds
249	Whiter, Geo.	.. .. .	Risby
251	Witherby, Jacob	.. .. .	Haughley
268	Wright, Robt.	.. .. .	Stowmarket
271	Wyard, Henry	.. .. .	Forningsheath *
296	Weeting, Elizth.	.. .. .	Redgrave
323	Wroe, Thos.	.. .. .	Thornham Pva.
345	Ward, Rd.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
371	Whiting, Wm.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
416	Wix, John	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
421	White, John (sen.)	.. .. .	Newton
426	Whiting, Henry	.. .. .	Mendlesham
429	White, Alice	.. .. .	Bures
434	Wells, Thos.	.. .. .	Ballingdon
443	Waters, Wm.	.. .. .	Eriswell
449	Westropp, John	.. .. .	Hurdon
470	Watson, Winifred	.. .. .	Soham
472	Witt, Benedict	.. .. .	Mendlesham
480	Whittle, John	.. .. .	Lavenham
502	Wright, Anne	.. .. .	Clare
510	Wilkinson, Rd.	.. .. .	Fornham S. Martin
523	Weeting, Alice	.. .. .	Redgrave
529	Wymark, Jacob	.. .. .	Cheveley
532	Wright, John	.. .. .	Sudbury
536	Wells, Simon "	.. .. .	Brockley
546	Wace, Jacob	.. .. .	Chevington

X. (none)

Y.

80	----Wm.	.. .. .	Stansfield
80	Yeomanson, Henry	.. .. .	Bury S. Edmunds
500	Yestas	.. .. .	Wickham Skeith

A.

48	Abbot, Rd.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
96	Argent, Edith* (wid.)	.. . . . .	Wixoe
137	Ager, Bridget (wid.)	.. . . . .	Melford
165	Austin, Henry	.. . . . .	Cotton
179	Agas, Roger	.. . . . .	Melford
188	Ady, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ixworth
190	Archer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Mellis
238	Adams, Philip	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
245	Abry, Ann (wid.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
290	Ainsworth, Thos.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
298	Abbott, Johan	.. . . . .	Cheveley
381	Aylewood, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wratting Pva.
399	Abbott, Egidy (gent.)	.. . . . .	Kirtling
409	Alley, John	.. . . . .	Polstead
421	Almer, Anne	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
13	Barret, Johan	.. . . . .	Dalham
3	Blakerby, John	.. . . . .	Landwade
16	Browitt, Wm.	.. . . . .	Eriswell
23	Barker, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Ketton
---	Brett, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
28	Barnard, Eliz	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
56	Barker, -- (sen.)	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
63	Bullard, Robt.	.. . . . .	Kirtling
63	Bottisham, Joanna (wid.)	.. . . . .	Exning*
72	Baxter, Edmd. (wid.)*	.. . . . .	Walsham
76	Bumpstead, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
80	Barker, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wickham Skeith
87	Powes, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bures
87	Bush, Rd.	.. . . . .	Bacton
96	Bolder, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
104	Betts, Alex. (ser.)	.. . . . .	Clare
104	Buge, Johan: (ser.)	.. . . . .	Soham
107	Eugt, Margt. (wid.)	.. . . . .
113	Baxter, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Dalham
114	Bird or Byrd, Edm d.	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
118	Banes Dorothea or Dorothy	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
119	Bardwell, Humphry	.. . . . .	Mellis
131	Browne, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
135	Booty, Robt.	.. . . . .	Elvedon
138	Blackwell, Johan	.. . . . .	Polstead
153	Burrows, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Soham
153	Boally, Robt.	.. . . . .	Norton
162	Burgis, Henry	.. . . . .	Finningham
175	Bourne, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
190	Buzzard, Roger	.. . . . .	Clare
214	Bourne, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Worlington
217	Bowle, Henry	.. . . . .	Buxhall
218	Barlyman, Valertine	.. . . . .	Barningham
229	Eudd -- (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury
247	Button, Rd.	.. . . . .	Thorndon
249	Beat, Thos.	.. . . . .	Walsham
251	Buxton, Rachael	.. . . . .	Wickham Skeith
256	Blewitt, Johan	.. . . . .	Croton
261	Bryant, alias Alden, Math:*	.. . . . .	Sudbury
269	Burlingham, And.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
276	Brett, Johan:	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
281	Barker, Johan:	.. . . . .	Pickinshall Inf.
283	Bartram, Judith	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
283	Buckle, Rd.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
284	Brightall, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
285	Brett, Robt.	.. . . . .	Kentford
297	Browne, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bildeston
308	Barnes, Jeremy or Jeremiah	.. . . . .	Grotor
312	Barrot, Robt.	.. . . . .	Barnham
314	Branson, Blanche	.. . . . .	Lavenham
328	Bally, Mary ( )	.. . . . .	Hessett
336	Banyar, Johan:	.. . . . .	Ousden
347	Baxter, Rd.	.. . . . .	Barton St.
438	Brannch, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burwell

R. cont.

354	Bowman, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury
364	Beale, Rose	.. . . .	Chilton Clare
382	Bird or Byrd, W. (ser.)	.. . . .	Kersey
384	Bawly, Alair	.. . . .	Thurston
394	Barkway, Edwd.	.. . . .	Eye
408	Brewster, Anne	.. . . .	Incacford
410	Bana, Johan	.. . . .	Iirdsey
413	Bacon, Johan	.. . . .	Solan
417	Brand, Rd.	.. . . .
422	Barker, Jacob	.. . . .	Wortlan
425	Bun, Wm.	.. . . .	Wat, rinesett
430	Bull, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
431	Balbrooke, Roger	.. . . .
433	Barrett, Thos.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
19	Baxter, alias Stupleton	.. . . .	Flempton

C.

10	Craske, Joanna	.. . . .	Stantor
14	Carter, W.	.. . . .	Bury
21	Curry, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
24	Church, Wm.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
30	Crosse, Edwd.	.. . . .	Buxhall
38	Cutmear, Johan:	.. . . .	Burgate
41	Cragg	.. . . .	Mildenhall
41	Cooper, Robt.	.. . . .	Newton
52	Clarke, Rd.	.. . . .	Finningham
55	Cutmear, Henry	.. . . .	Shimpling
60	Coventry, Thos. (gent.)	.. . . .	Halstead
68	Coward, Wm.	.. . . .	Haugbley
70	Cory, Edwd.	.. . . .	Milderhall
79	Crissill, Robt.	.. . . .	Chevington
124	Cant, Jacob	.. . . .	Polstead
126	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Assington
128	Cooper, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
141	Carpenter, Johan	.. . . .	Elmswell
165	Complin, Geo. (ser.)	.. . . .	Walsham
169	Cashburne, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
174	Cutter, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
184	Clarke, Johan	.. . . .	Edwardstone
191	Clarke, Rd. (ser.)	.. . . .	Walsham
207	Coppins, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
217	Clarke, Johan	.. . . .	Layham
222	Carman, Johan	.. . . .	Sapiston
232	Corld, Johan	.. . . .	Stowpland
238	Coward, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Downham
240	Coch, Thomas (ser.)	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
251	Coe, Wm.	.. . . .	Whatfield
265	Clarke, John	.. . . .	Stone Clare
268	Church, Jacob	.. . . .	Polstead
273	Coppins, Daniel	.. . . .	Hartest
293	Corder, Johan	.. . . .	Cockfield
295	Carter, Rd.	.. . . .	Melford
296	Childerston, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
303	Cater, Johan	.. . . .	Kennett
306	Chilver, Johan	.. . . .	Thrandeston
315	Curtis, or Curtys, Thos.	.. . . .	Bactor
330	Cordye, Wm.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
337	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Barraway in Solam
343	Clover, Rd.	.. . . .	Chelworth
439	Childerston, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
351	Carter, Wm.	.. . . .	Boxford
353	Coppins, Margt.	.. . . .	Burgate
362	Clifford, Thos.	.. . . .	Aldham
363	Cofield, Augustus	.. . . .	Groton
363	Cole, Mary	.. . . .	Ely Comb
370	Cooper, Johan	.. . . .
370	Counter, Eliz.	.. . . .
372	Cawston, Catherine	.. . . .	Exning
			Melford

C. cont.

380	Clarke, Johan:	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
383	Clarke, Arthur (sen.)	.. . . .	Thurlova Pva
386	Cage, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ixworth
397	Clift, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
401	Coats, Thos.	.. . . .
402	Church, David	.. . . .	Risby
402	Cobbold, W.	.. . . .	Poxford
411	Crosse, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Nayland
411	Cleydon, Geo.	.. . . .	Barler
414	Cooke, Catherine	.. . . .	Barrow
418	Chaplen, Rd.	.. . . .	Chelsworth
423	Crowe, Roger	.. . . .	Mildenhall
426	Carpenter, Johan	.. . . .	Semer

D.

6	Draper, Johan	.. . . .	Risby
35	Dowe, Daniel	.. . . .	Barrington
65	Durrant, Augustus	.. . . .	Hessett
72	Damon, Mary	.. . . .	Bildston
149	Deresty, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Kirtling
182	----- Caroline	.. . . .	Ouder
185	Dowe, Robt.	.. . . .	Rickingham
210	----- Robt.	.. . . .	Minderclay
215	Dilleston, Johan	.. . . .	Thurlova Pva
231	Durrant, Walter	.. . . .	Bildston
235	Drake, Marst.	.. . . .	Brandon
244	Dallison, W.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
270	Deeke, John	.. . . .	Ketton
272	Deane, Henry	.. . . .	Fures
280	Dawlyn, W.	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.
296	Doa, Marst.	.. . . .	Botesdale
307	Dister, Francis	.. . . .	Worlington
334	Drewe, Edwd.	.. . . .	Melford
341	Dade, Robt.	.. . . .	Theknethar
344	Devereux, Robt.	.. . . .	Pacton
350	Denn, Robt.	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
357	Diglett, Jeanne	.. . . .	Hargrave
359	Day, Geo.	.. . . .	Ashfield
378	Dubble, Henry	.. . . .	Neading
416	Dey, Eliz.	.. . . .	Eye
419	Debnar, Mary	.. . . .	Sapiston

E.

36	Edwards, Robt.	.. . . .	Cockfield
66	Eagle, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
75	Eastlin, Math ^x	.. . . .	Stansfield
123	Eagle, Rd.	.. . . .	Theknetham
157	Everard, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Clare
123	Edwards, W.	.. . . .	Haverhill
198	Elsden, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
213	Edwards, Bridget (wid).	.. . . .
263	Edwards, W.	.. . . .	Paxenham
324	Everard, Thos.	.. . . .	Lidgate
335	Edmunds, Anthony	.. . . .	Depden
421	Edwards, Edwd.	.. . . .	Bardwell

F.

15	Frost, Simon	.. . . .	Mildenhall
41	Fuller, Rob.	.. . . .	Eriswell
70	Ford, Johan:	.. . . .	Weston
85	Fyneglasse, Johan	.. . . .	Bradfield Geo.
117	Ford, Mary (sol ^r)	.. . . .	Glemsford
115	Folkes, Alex.	.. . . .	Mildenhall



F. cont.

121	Fuller, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
122	Fincham, Robt.	.. . . .	Haverhill
122	Frost, Wm.	.. . . .	Hundon
140	Finch, Wm.	.. . . .	Cavendish
140	Folkes, Wm.	.. . . .	Kirtling
147	Frost, Marion	.. . . .	Whepstead
195	Folkes, Martin	.. . . .	Rushbrook
216	Farrow, Egidy	.. . . .	Bury
234	Frost, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Tostock
217	Farrow, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
251	Tiler, --	.. . . .	Stowmarket
279	Fenn, Anne	.. . . .	Reshangles
298	Fitch, Henry	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
302	Fincham, Anthony	.. . . .	Thurlow Pva.
310	Francis, Johan	.. . . .	Chippenham
316	Folkes, Wm.	.. . . .	Exning
359	Fitch, Johan	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
377	Frost, Anna (wid.)	.. . . .	Thorpe
389	Francis, Thos.	.. . . .	Corbs
426	Fuller, Anne	.. . . .	Bardwell
428	Flood, Johan	.. . . .	Risby
437	Fenning, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisham

G.

4	Grene, Johan:	.. . . .	Woolpit
8	Gilgoe, Alice	.. . . .	Kersey
12	Gayfor, Dorothea or Dorothy	.. . . .	Soham
13	Grey, Johan	.. . . .	Palgrave
17	Grimwade, Wr.	.. . . .	Naughton
55	Goodman, Priscilla	.. . . .	Lt. Whelnetham
78	Granger, Francis	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
91	Gooch, Philip	.. . . .	Bardwell
97	Gardener, Johan (sen.)	.. . . .	Glensford
116	Goddard, Rob.	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
127	Garrod, Johan	.. . . .	Timworth
154	Goldina, Thos.	.. . . .	Denston
156	Gatleward, Edwd.	.. . . .	Gazeley
170	Gooderich, Thos.	.. . . .	Haughley
221	Grove, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
308	Goslin, or Goslyn, Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Groton
237	Gibbon, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
248	Goddard, John	.. . . .	Stowupland
308	Goslin, or Goslyn Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Groton
311	Godfry, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
317	Gilby, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Troston
329	Gilbert, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hopton
330	Gibbon, Thos.	.. . . .	Proome
351	Gye, Wm.	.. . . .	Buxhall
365	Garner, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hitcham
374	Gryme, Johan:	.. . . .	Bures
385	Gillibrowne, Marst.	.. . . .	Saxham
390	Gooday, Johan	.. . . .	Sapiston
338	Garrod --	.. . . .	Tuddenham
407	Gault, Robt.	.. . . .	Brockley
420	Groome, Abraham	.. . . .	Chelsworth
427	Gelman, Geo.	.. . . .	Haughley
434	Gooday, John. (sen.)	.. . . .	Chevington
194	Gooderich, Rob. (gent.)	.. . . .	Felsham

H.

1	----- Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
18	Hills, Jonas	.. . . .	Withersfield
21	Howlett, Rebecca	.. . . .	Exning
27	Hunt, Ralph	.. . . .	Bradley Ma.
62	Harcis, Gilbert	.. . . .	Woolpit
79	Hatfield, Edwd.	.. . . .	Clevely
92	Howlet, Johar:	.. . . .	Tuddenham

H. cont.

98	Hunt, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
90	Matfield, alias Mawr, Thos.	.. . . .	Elswell
102	Hudson, Thos.	.. . . .	Woolpit
105	Heyward, Rd.	.. . . .	Hartest
86	Harvey, Thos.	.. . . .	Lidgate
109	Howlet, Leonard	.. . . .	Mildenhall
111	Hersant, Francis	.. . . .	Mendlesham
119	Husk, Johan	.. . . .	Livermere Ma.
128	Horingold, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
150	Harrison, Wm.	.. . . .	Kentford
150	Husk, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
160	Hamond, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Stanton
166	Holbitch, John	.. . . .	Walsham
172	Hillis, Thos.	.. . . .	Soham
184	Hamond, Bridget (wid.)	.. . . .	Lawshall
186	Howchen, Robt.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
189	Hillis, Johan:	.. . . .	Clare
203	Novell, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
204	Holmes, Johan:	.. . . .	Palgrave
220	Novell, alias Smith, W. (sen.)	.. . . .	Cotton
227	Horingold, Edmd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
253	Hart, Eliz.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
254	Howton, Henry	.. . . .	Snailwell
258	Hevit, Edmd.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
268	Haselwood, Edwd.	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
270	Haselwood, Mary (sol -)	.. . . .	Ballingdon in (Sud-
277	Hunt, Caroline	.. . . .	Wickhambrook (bury
278	Halles, Geo	.. . . .	Lidgate
311	Howard, Rd.	.. . . .	Pury
344	Haslewood, Lucy	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
356	Humfry, Johan	.. . . .	Finborough Lt.
364	Hall, Margt.	.. . . .	Waldingfield St.
367	Howe, ---	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
379	Hinson, John	.. . . .	Forshan
380	Hinson, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .
416	Hempstead, Isaac	.. . . .	Melford
434	Novell, alias Smith, John.	.. . . .	Wetledden

I. J.

32	Jervis, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Wicken
36	Jaques, Wm.	.. . . .	Gislingham
76	James, Margt.	.. . . .	Lt. Livermere
120	Jaggard, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
151	Isacson, Step.	.. . . .	Burwell
211	Junold, Francis	.. . . .	Barton
282	Jeffery, Thos.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
339	Ivy, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
354	Jaques, Jacob	.. . . .	Bacton
389	Jorden, Jacob	.. . . .	Creeping S. Peter
394	Isack, Wm.	.. . . .	Sudbury
417	Johnson, Anne	.. . . .	Wicken
432	Jenkes, Wm.	.. . . .	Assington

K.

42	Keable, Wm.	.. . . .	Kersey
75	King, Anne	.. . . .	Stansfield
115	King, Francis	.. . . .	Gt. Cornard
149	Kirk, Geo.	.. . . .	Worham
270	Keelman, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Layham
297	Kemp, Jacob	.. . . .	Yaxley
331	Kingsbury, John.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
393	Kerich, Alice	.. . . .	Thorndon

L.

7	Lavender, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
14	Lamb, Alice *	.. . . .	Ixworth
84	Lane, Theo	.. . . .	Finningham

1636-1637 and 1638 (Coall).

L. cont.

122	Last, Mercy [*] (sen.)	.. . . .	Stradishall
127	Leach, Rose ( )	.. . . .	Bury
135	Lee, Johan:	.. . . .	Fakenham
168	Lockwood, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Combs
172	Lovick, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Hopton
206	Lilly, Barnaby	.. . . .	Pakerley
242	Lawe, Henry	.. . . .	Dallan
274	Lemon, Johr	.. . . .	Alpheton
276	Lindy, Rob.	.. . . .	Ashley
326	Lambly, Grace (wid.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
327	Layman, Thos.	.. . . .	West Stow
346	Long, Rd.	.. . . .	Clare
352	Larient, Martir	.. . . .	Downham
360	Lax, Robert	.. . . .	Layham
391	Levens, Philip	.. . . .	Nedging
422	Langley, Geo.	.. . . .	Thurlew Lt.
424	Lockwood, Alice	.. . . .	Combs

M.

14	May, Robt.	.. . . .	Wildenhall
33	Morden, Philip	.. . . .	Barton Mills
22	Morfen, Johan	.. . . .	Braiseworth
53	Mills, Edwd.	.. . . .	Lavenham
34	Mather, Laurence [*]	Ixworth
57	Martin, Robert	.. . . .	Bury
99	Mallows, John	.. . . .	Wattisfield
112	Mirten, John	.. . . .	Mellis
125	Mardfield, Wm.	.. . . .	Aldham
142	Marchant, Barth:	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
158	Mallows, Rachael [*]	Wattisfield
161	Manning, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Whepstead
212	Maddy, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
224	Moss, Judith (wid.)	.. . . .	Hinderclay
228	Murings, Wm.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
248	Muskett, Henry	.. . . .	Haughley
255	Mills,	.. . . .	Melford
287	Morris, Wm.	.. . . .	Botesdale
291	Miller, Daniel	.. . . .	Ely Comb
345	Marten, Susan or Susannah	.. . . .	Walsham
358	Marham, Wm.	.. . . .	Eriswell
362	Middleton, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham
394	Morden, Roger	.. . . .	Burwell
397	Miller, Rd.	.. . . .	Culford
411	Marr, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bury
415	Marsh, Wm.	.. . . .	Kirtling
419	Meadows, Rob. (sen.)	.. . . .	Brent Eleigh
406	Murson, Clement	.. . . .	Lakenheath
421	Melson, Wm.	.. . . .	Depden
427	Muns, Geo.	.. . . .	Fakenham Ma.
430	Monings, or Munings, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland

N.

53	Newgate, Philip	.. . . .	-----
78	Noble, Margery	.. . . .	Stanton
144	Nun, Johan	.. . . .	Hunston
185	Newman, Marat. (wid.)	.. . . .	Nayland
286	Normanton, Johan:	.. . . .	Bury
307	Neale, Wm. [*]	Barnham
322	Nethervat, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Soham
342	Newton, Wm.	.. . . .	Bildeston
353	Nuttall, John	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
343	Netherstreet, W.	.. . . .	Clare

O.

110	Osborn, Edmd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Thornham Ma.
172	Offwood, Thos.	.. . . .	Gislingham
228	Ongr, Jacob	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.

O. cont.

239	Osborn, Marst.	.. . . .	Bildeston
255	Okely, Stephen	.. . . .	Groton
285	Okely, John	.. . . .	Nelford
304	Osmond, Henry	.. . . .	Nedging
353	Owers, Caroline	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
372	Osborn, Geo.	.. . . .	Sudbury
438	Osborn, Josiah*	.. . . .	Elmsett

P.

11	Pipe, Thos. (sent.)	.. . . .	Rattlesden
28	Page, Helen*	.. . . .	Icklingham
20	Peacock, Edwd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
38	Pitches, Johan:	.. . . .	Barnardiston
44	Penning, Robt. (sent.)	.. . . .	Eye
46	Pashler, Robt.	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
47	Pollington, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
62	Pattle, Jasper	.. . . .	Bury
64	Pickas, Rd. (sent.)	.. . . .	Newmarket
81	Pooley, Dorothea or Dorothy	.. . . .	Stowmarket
83	Pawsey, Thos.	.. . . .	Shimpling
93	Payne, Thos.	.. . . .	Clare
100	Pawsey, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanstead
104	Podd, Thos.	.. . . .	Elmsett
124	Poole, Francis	.. . . .	Shimpling
143	Page, Wm.	.. . . .	Ingham
146	Page, Thos.	.. . . .	Halstead
148	Pett, Robt.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
194	Pratt, John	.. . . .	Cheveley
210	Payfoot, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicken
219	Parmenter, Julia (wid.)	.. . . .	Denston
226	Porter, Gabriel	.. . . .	Lavenham
246	Poulter, Johan	.. . . .	* Exning
267	Peachie, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
268	Pye, Frances (wid.)	.. . . .	Tuddenham
284	Phillipps, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Cavendish
309	Pattle, Thos.	.. . . .	Combs
318	Parrish, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
319	Pleasance, Rd. "	.. . . .	Hargrave
324	Payne, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury
340	Plumer, Johan	.. . . .	Fornham "
246	Paske, Johan (sen.)	.. . . .	Stansfield
350	Prick, Johan:	.. . . .	Chippenham
367	Plumer, Edwd.	.. . . .	Whepstead
378	Pierson, Johan:	.. . . .	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Rd.	.. . . .	Groton
392	Palmer, Wm. (ward:)	.. . . .	Landwade
392	Pearle, Geo.	.. . . .	Thorndon
393	Palgrave, Gulfrid	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
438	Paske, Edwd.	.. . . .	Wixoe

Q. (None)R.

2	Ray, Johan:	.. . . .	Denston
48	Read, Jane	.. . . .	Stowmarket
75	Reves, Eliz:	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
80	Ray, Nelson sm	.. . . .	Hawkedon
98	Rayner, Wm.	.. . . .	Chippenham
106	Reymond, Frances (wid:)	.. . . .	Hartest
107	Ruse (or Rase) Thos. (sent.)	.. . . .	Halstead
129	Ranson, Diana (wid.)	.. . . .	Preston
148	Richardson, Geo.	.. . . .	Gislingham
163	Roshie or Roshye, Henry	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
171	Rust, Marst. (wid.)	.. . . .	Ampton
199	Ray, Rd. (sol:)	.. . . .	Hundon
199	Revitt, Mary (solic:)	.. . . .	Bildeston
202	Rolfe, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds

R. cont.

223	Rushbrooke, Geo.	.. . . .	Barton
229	Rand, Rd.	.. . . .	Aldham
241	Roath, Anthony	.. . . .	Combs
243	Reeve, Wm.	.. . . .	Fordham
266	Ruffle, Grace (wid.)	.. . . .	Ballingdon
301	Richmond, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
325	Rose, Thos.	.. . . .	Brockley
330	Raynbert, Johan:	.. . . .	Occold
339	Reve, Saml.	.. . . .	Sohan
339	Rowning, Phillis *	.. . . .	Chippensla
361	Rayner, Johan:	.. . . .	Pures
368	Reve, Johan:	.. . . .	Wrattling Mal
382	Reve, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
386	Rice or Ryece, Robt. (gent.)	.. . . .	Preston
386	Rose, Johan:	.. . . .	Rattlesden
398	Reed, Johan	.. . . .	Combs
401	Rogers, Jacob	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
412	Reynold, Joan	.. . . .	Lawshall
419	Rolfe, Anne	.. . . .	-----
428	Ringbell, Edw.	.. . . .	Hepworth
428	Riggen, Bridget	.. . . .	Forcham "
429	Ross, Wm.	.. . . .	Nayland
436	Russell Rd.	.. . . .	Woolpit
436	Reason, Rd.	.. . . .	Layham

S.

3	Sutton, Joan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
9	Seadon, Mercy	.. . . .	Walsham
19	Stapleton, alias Baxter, Cecil	.. . . .	Flempton
20	Salmon, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetherden
37	Swanton, Johan:	.. . . .	Lavenham
39	Scrutton, Johan:	.. . . .	Thurlow Pva.
40	Stevens, Johan:	.. . . .	Cavendish
71	Scarpe, Thos.	.. . . .	Felsham
73	Sharpe, Roger (sol.)	.. . . .	Bury
81	Scriven, Rd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Stradishall
91	Steward, Anne	.. . . .	Whepstead
108	Shepherd, Wm.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
112	Smith, Robt.	.. . . .	Notesdale
114	Scarpe, Frances (wid.)	.. . . .	Felsham
120	Saddleton, Sarah (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
130	Santy, Johan	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
134	Sharpe, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
136	Smith, Margery	.. . . .	Nayland
136	Scott, Geo.	.. . . .	Somerton
139	Scott, Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Glemsford
144	Symonds, Thos.	.. . . .	Boxford
156	Swift, Susan or Susannah	.. . . .	Onehouse
161	Suelling, Rd.	.. . . .	Acton
167	Spark, Francis (sen.)	.. . . .	W. inetham Gt.
200	Sheer, Thos.	.. . . .	Newton
200	Sutton, Robt. (jur.)	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
207	Sharpe, John "	.. . . .	Wicken Skeith
214	Spalding, Saml.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
225	Skepper, Constance	.. . . .	Thurston
225	Sibles, Robt.	.. . . .	Tostock
230	Sheakher, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Rishang les
233	Springet, Jacob	.. . . .	Roxford
235	Shawberry, John (gent.-sen.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
243	Starling, Johan:	.. . . .	Mildenhall
246	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . .	Bacton
258	Smith Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Semer
263	Sowlter, Prudence (wid.)	.. . . .	Rattlesden
264	Stebbing, Rd.	.. . . .	Cockfield
265	Sale, Johan	.. . . .	Fakenham Gt.
280	Smith, Mary	.. . . .	Rattlesden
290	Sudbury, Isaac	.. . . .	Sudbury



S. cont.

299	Sowter, Johan:	.. .. .	Waldingfield Lt.
299	Strutt, Sylvester	.. .. .	Poslingford
303	Scrivener, Robt.	.. .. .	Nayland
315	Spurger, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
322	Stebbing, Augustus (wid.)	.. .. .	Cockfield
323	Smith, Rd.	.. .. .	Stowmarket
323	Seaman, Thos.	.. .. .	Ractor
329	Salmon, Robt.	.. .. .	Merdlesham
355	Santy, Rd.	.. .. .	Cheveley
366	Shepherd, Francis (sen.)	.. .. .	Acton
369	Sewell, Lucy	.. .. .	Thelnethan.
377	Sparx, Thos.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
381	Syer, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Langham
385	Suckerman, Jacob	.. .. .	Mildenhall
348	Stubbing, Edmd. "	.. .. .	Naughton
399	Simpson, Edwd.	.. .. .	Felsham
399	Short, Margt.	.. .. .	Sudbury
---	Short ---	.. .. .	---
404	Spilnar, Edwd.	.. .. .	Soham
408	Sharpe, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
414	Scott, Robt. (sen.)	.. .. .	Hessett
419	Smith, Thos.	.. .. .	Kersey
424	Scott, Robt.	.. .. .	Waldingfield Lt.

T.

4	Taylor, Johan	.. .. .	Fordham
7	Turner, Eliz.	.. .. .	Burwell
61	Turner, Jane (wid.)	.. .. .	Wetherden
67	Thomas, alias Rogers, John	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
72	Tabor, Anne	.. .. .	Boxford
101	Tillot, Arnet (wid.)	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
110	Talworth, Mary (wid.)	.. .. .	Wrattin Mal.
142	Tuffield, W.	.. .. .	Barton, Gt.
183	Tompson, Edwd.	.. .. .	Caverdish
201	Thorpe, Andrew	.. .. .	Sudbury
219	Twidal, Ralph	.. .. .	Hartest
233	Tyler, Thos.	.. .. .	Walsham
259	Turner ---	.. .. .	Nayland
273	Thompson, Thos.	.. .. .	Barrow
320	Tastard, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Combs
344	Tillott, Thos.	.. .. .	Rougham
355	Taylor, Rd.	.. .. .	Clare
375	Towison, Johan	.. .. .	Stowmarket
384	Tyler, Rd.	.. .. .	Ely Comb.

U. V.

95	Voyce, Wm.	.. .. .	West Stow
206	Unwar, Johan:	.. .. .	Woolpit

W.

3	Watson, Margery	.. .. .	Nayland
8	Wright, Geo.	.. .. .	Ketton
---	Winch, Thos.	.. .. .	Stoke Clare
44	Wace, Rd.	.. .. .	Wortham
62	Willet, Edwd.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
112	Wynter, Ralph	.. .. .	---
138	Worledge, Thos.	.. .. .	Thelnethan.
158	Wright, Geo.	.. .. .	Clare
192	Winter, Elizth.	.. .. .	Bury St. Edmunds
196	Webb, John	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
203	Webb, Johan:	.. .. .	Gazeley
221	Weaver, Ac. (wid.)	.. .. .	Thurlow Pva.
231	Wright, Henry	.. .. .	Lawshall
23	Weston, Henry	.. .. .	Mildenhall



1636-1637 and 1638 (Coaeli).

W. cont.

226	Warren, Saml.	.. . . .	Nayland
278	Webb, Edmd.	.. . . .	Brandon
285	Waterman, Henry	.. . . .	Nayland
318	Witt, Thomas	.. . . .	Wortham
357	Wright, Henry	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
363	Wright, Cornl	.. . . .	Ixworth
371	Wiborowe, Johan	.. . . .	Withersfield
371	White, Johan	.. . . .	Rures
375	Wright, Abraham	.. . . .	Lawshall
388	Ward, Elizt .	.. . . .	Coney Weston
396	Wink, Thos.	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
403	Webb, Adam	.. . . .	Cowlinge
415	Wright, Rd.	.. . . .	Woolpit
423	Wells, John	.. . . .	Forpha.
433	Wallis, Alice	.. . . .	Fakenham, Ma.

X. (none)

Y.

202	Yonges, Johan:	.. . . .	Milderhall
313	Yestas, Johan.	.. . . .	Thrandeston

A.

15	Abbott, Margt.	.. . . .	Kirtling
19	Alo, John	.. . . .	Fordham
29	Alger, Alice	.. . . .	Finningham
42	Alderman, John	.. . . .	Stoke by Clare
46	Ailer, Thos.	.. . . .	Layham
47	Ashfield, John	.. . . .	Wicken in Bardwell
48	Allen, Henry	.. . . .	Stoke
102	Alderton, John	.. . . .	Ashfield
112	Aggas, Anne	.. . . .	Melford
172	Abraham, Margt.	.. . . .	Haughley
173	Abbott, Thos.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
187	Asty, Jacob	.. . . .	Langham
189	Argent, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke by Clare
193	Archer, Ralph	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
217	Alger, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . .	Sapiston
313	Applewaite, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
326	Andrews, Hugh	.. . . .	Haughley
338	Alo, Illery	.. . . .	Fordham
367	Algate, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury
389	Adams, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
401	Anmant, Anne	.. . . .	Weston

B.

8	Burrow, Marian (wid.)	.. . . .	Soham
9	Baxter, Rd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
9	Butcher, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
20	Brand, Rd.	.. . . .	Edwardstone
22	Bennett, Jacob	.. . . .	Livermere Ma.
23	Bray, Wm.	.. . . .	Hartest
24	Buxton, Ann	.. . . .	Sudbury
26	Brett, John	.. . . .	Livermere St.
30	Balls, Peter	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
32	Blith, Jacob	.. . . .	Nayland
34	Billam, Wm.	.. . . .	Chevely
35	Barton, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
36	Boone, Jacob	.. . . .	Hessett
38	Barker, Edwd.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
40	Brame, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
41	Browne, Saml.	.. . . .	Ketton alias Keddington
43	Buzzard, Alice (wid.)	.. . . .	Clare
59	Baker, John	.. . . .	Haughley
61	Bromely, Thos.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
71	Barrett, Wm.	.. . . .	Icklingham
73	Bourne, Philip	.. . . .	Worlington
91	Briant, John	.. . . .	Faxenham Ma.
104	Blackbourne, Geo.	.. . . .	Thurston
104	Boreham, Peter	.. . . .	Hartest
107	Barrow, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
112	Browne, Geo.	.. . . .	Norton
124	Bullard, Henry	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
129	Bettony, Jeremy	.. . . .	Wyverstone
131	Bateman, Henry	.. . . .	Ketton
133	Buning, Thos.	.. . . .	Stoke by Nayland
134	Booty, Edmd.	.. . . .	Parnham
138	Browne, Bridget	.. . . .	Soham
139	Biggs, ---	.. . . .	Bury
140	Boldero, John	.. . . .	Fornham S. Martin
145	Barton, Wm.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
---	Brint, Thos.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
146	Buller, John	.. . . .	Thwaite
{157	Bridon, Ambrose}	.. . . .	{Alderman--Bury
{159	Bridon, John}	.. . . .	{
160	Bixley, Henry	.. . . .	Drinkstone
168	Ballard, Robt.	.. . . .	Troston
175	Barrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell



B. cont.

179	Butler, John	.. . . . .	Bury
184	Bootes, or Beetes, John	.. . . . .	Pakenham
195	Barwell, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
196	Blomfield, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
212	Bridgman, Henry	.. . . . .	Theletham
219	Brooke, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Hopton
225	Bacon, John	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
225	Barfoote, Jeremy	.. . . . .	Redgrave
226	Badcocke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Finborough Gt.
228	Boby, Robt.	.. . . . .	Harleston
229	Bragg, Edwd. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
---	Barrett, Alice	.. . . . .	Barnham
254	Pull, Henry	.. . . . .	Bury
270	Bryant, Thos.	.. . . . .	Pakenham
275	Butcher, Geo.	.. . . . .	Gislingham
279	Brandon, Wm.	.. . . . .	Iawslall
283	Barrell, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lewshall
284	Bally, Jonathan	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
288	Baily, Wm.	.. . . . .	Porningsheath
299	Boggis, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wetherden
---	Bradstreet, Martha	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
302	Bowle, John	.. . . . .	Honington
308	Bell, Francis	.. . . . .	Bury
308	Brooke, Geo.	.. . . . .	Stowlangtoft
311	Bax, John	.. . . . .	Thurston
329	Browne, Rd.	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
330	Bridgeman, Oliver	.. . . . .	Purwell
331	Barron, Wm.	.. . . . .	Clare
333	Basse, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Stoke Ash
335	Barrard, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bardwell
336	Benbridge, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
342	Bland, Jacob	.. . . . .	Westley
344	Baily, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Brockly.
347	Boreham, John	.. . . . .	Combs
364	Brewster, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Glensford
368	Bawly, Margt.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
370	Button, Henry	.. . . . .	Troster
371	Baxter, Alice	.. . . . .	Bury
372	Blower, John (cler.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
378	Bond, Matthew	.. . . . .	Redgrave
382	Boydton, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Tornham S. Martin
384	Boone, John	.. . . . .	Cavenham
386	Bently, Mary	.. . . . .	Chippenham
391	Bowger, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stradishall
395	Boyton, Alice	.. . . . .	Icklingham
398	Betts, John	.. . . . .	Rickingham Sup:
400	Bently, Rd.	.. . . . .	Newmarket
401	Beadle, Timothy	.. . . . .	Kirtling
404	Biggs, Anne	.. . . . .	Glensford
404	Brooke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham

C.

1	Childerston, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
5	Cole, Robt.	.. . . . .	Newton or Nowton
7	Chiston alias Childerston, Robt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
8	Croply, John	.. . . . .	Ixworth
9	Clift, Margt. (wid.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
12	Cocke, Robt.	.. . . . .	Ballington
33	Croply, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
49	Crosse, Geo.	.. . . . .	Brandon Ferry
50	Clarke, Roger	.. . . . .	Badwell Ash
57	Cornish Robt.	.. . . . .	Oakley
73	Collin, Thos.	.. . . . .	Combs
78	Copping, John	.. . . . .	Shimpling
80	Clarke, Benedict	.. . . . .	Cockfield
80	Curtis, John	.. . . . .	Redgrave
93	Clarke, Egid.	.. . . . .	Preston



C. cont.

93	Craske, Rd.	.. .. .	Drinkstone
102	Clopton, Frank (gen.)	.. .. .	Tostock
117	Crosse, Thos. (gen.)	.. .. .	Glemsford
118	Cotton, Wm.	.. .. .	Ixworth
119	Callowé, Robt.	.. .. .	Barrow
122	Clarke, Winifred	.. .. .	Soham
124	Cooke, Robt.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
131	Collier, Leonard	.. .. .	Brady Ma.
142	Childerston, alias Cheston, Thos.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
167	Curtis, Mary	.. .. .	Bacton
184	Collin, Wm.	.. .. .	Finningham
187	Cobb, Robt.	.. .. .	Wetheringsett
194	Cater, Thos.	.. .. .	Snailwell
194	Crowch, Margt.	.. .. .	Thorpe
199	Croply, Benjamin	.. .. .	Soham
212	Curtis, Philip	.. .. .	Hitcham
214	Cooke, Rd.	.. .. .	Sudbury
222	Coffyn, Wm.	.. .. .	Cornard Gt.
227	Cooke, Thos.	.. .. .	Newmarket
147	Craske, Henry	.. .. .	Icklingham
230	Cricke, Barbara	.. .. .	Lawshall
231	Copping, Mary	.. .. .	Bury
235	Cooke, Rd.	.. .. .	Waldingfield Gt.
260	Camell, Thos.	.. .. .	Haughley
264	Cheeswright, Jane	.. .. .	Fordham
265	Cossey, Robt.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
---	Carman, Wm.	.. .. .	Sapiston
266	Crowch, Oliver	.. .. .	Thorpe Morieux
292	Cobbold, Talmach	.. .. .	Thelnetham
303	Carlton, Roger	.. .. .	Ixworth
304	Cocke, Wm.	.. .. .	Hopton
---	Calton, Mary	.. .. .	Hasted
310	Cobb, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket
310	Cobb, Jacob (gent.)	.. .. .	Bury
311	Cooke, Peter	.. .. .	-----
313	Curtis, John	.. .. .	Walsham
315	Culpecke, Geo.	.. .. .	Edwardstone
333	Chappell, John	.. .. .	Occold
360	Copping, Wm.	.. .. .	Rickinghall Inf.
353	Clarke, Wm.	.. .. .	Boxted
355	Crispe, Catherine (wid.) Henry Crispe	.. .. .	Barraway in Soham
387	Croply, Grace	.. .. .	Soham

D.

20	Day, alias Parvis, Henry	.. .. .	Bildeston
23	Dillamore, Thos.	.. .. .	Chippenham
51	Death, Ambrose	.. .. .	Preston
59	Drew, Wm.	.. .. .	Melford
124	Darkin, John	.. .. .	Snailwell
149	Deeks, Robt.	.. .. .	Lavenham
155	Drew, John	.. .. .	Melford
191	Drury, Thos.	.. .. .	Pakenham
220	Doe, Johannah	.. .. .	Coney Weston
274	Denny, Johannah	.. .. .	Newton
276	Doby, Edmd.	.. .. .	Thelnetham
289	Dodds, Alice	.. .. .	Tuddenham
305	Deekes, Thos.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
312	Derisly, Caroline	.. .. .	Stansfield
324	Day, Helen *	.. .. .	Mildenhall
372	Dey, Thos.	.. .. .	Weston
362	Dawbrey, Wm.	.. .. .	Chippenham
380	Dowson, Step.	.. .. .	Burwell
382	Doe, Caroline	.. .. .	Thorpe Ixworth
389	Dowsing, John	.. .. .	Lackford
396	Doe, Caroline	.. .. .	Bardwell



E.

14	Elsden, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Soham
83	Earle, Beatrice	.. . . . .	Eye
103	Ellis, John	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
162	Edwards, Robt.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
191	Ellis, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
201	Ellis, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cotton
201	Eldred, Wm.	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
224	Eagle, John	.. . . . .	Cornard St.
243	English, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath *
258	Easterford, Thos.	.. . . . .	Clare
286	Everard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
299	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barningham
387	Edgely, Henry	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook

F.

4	Fox, John	.. . . . .	Mayland
6	Firmyr, John	.. . . . .	Acton
10	Fidler, John	.. . . . .	Newton
12	Fitch, Saml.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
22	Furr, Rd.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
33	Frost, Robt.	.. . . . .	Risby
33	Faltlye, Robt.	.. . . . .	Burwell
45	Frances, Margt.	.. . . . .	Live mere
52	Frances, John	.. . . . .	Combs
55	Flacke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stansfield
67	Fuller, Thos.	.. . . . .	Eriswell
113	Fleet, Thos.	.. . . . .	Soham
129	Flower, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
135	Fletcher, Roger	.. . . . .	-----
169	Farrowe, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Hartest
213	Frost, Geo.	.. . . . .	-----
232	Fossett, Mary	.. . . . .	Cockfield
238	Foast, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Stanton
262	Fincham, Matth.	.. . . . .	Hundon
265	Freere, Martha	.. . . . .	(Brockford in Wetheringsett
271	Firmwood, Walter	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
276	Frost, Prudence	.. . . . .	Langham
282	Francke, * Saml.	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
303	Frost, Jacob	.. . . . .	Stansfield
321	Finch, Nathaniel	.. . . . .	Soham
358	Tabian, Oliver	.. . . . .	Fordham
373	Frost, Thos.	.. . . . .	Langham

G.

6	Gridley, Daniel (sen.)	.. . . . .	Haverhill
9	Greene, Roger	.. . . . .	Wickham Skeith
16	Gobbitt, John (sen.)	.. . . . .	Thornham Ma.
27	Goore, Henry	.. . . . .	Icklingham
44	Gatteward, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wicken
55	Greene, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burgate
68	Garrard, Francis	.. . . . .	Mayland
90	Gardner, John	.. . . . .	Sudbury
96	Gosnold, Anthony	.. . . . .	-----
109	Goore, Robt. (gent.)	.. . . . .	Icklingham
119	Gibbs, Henry	.. . . . .	Redgrave
125	Gates, Saml.	.. . . . .	Bury
132	Greene, Robt.	.. . . . .	Newmarket
140	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stansfield
141	Garnham, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Bacton
148	Gooderich, Susan	.. . . . .	Haughley
200	Godfrey, Thos.	.. . . . .	-----
205	Greene, Wm.	.. . . . .	Buxhall
215	Goffe, Laurence *	.. . . . .	Haughley
233	Golding, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Sudbury
237	Godfrey, John	.. . . . .	Lt. Saxham



G. cont.

255	Ginny, Margt. (wid.)	.. . . .	Parnham Martin
258	Gilbert, Wm.	.. . . .	Bardwell or Badwell Ash)
282	Groome, John	.. . . .	Ballingdon in Sudbury.
290	Gosse, Rd.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
216	Good, Elizth.	.. . . .	Creating
317	Gosling, Stephen	.. . . .	Groton
319	Greene, Anne	.. . . .	Newmarket
320	Goldsmith, John	.. . . .	Rickinghall Sup.
322	Gooch, Wm.	.. . . .	Elvedon
346	Gowdron, Mary	.. . . .	Langham
351	Gunn, Ralph	.. . . .	Cowlinge
358	Garnham, Rd.	.. . . .	Chilton in Stowmarket
349	Goddard, Elizth.	.. . . .	Stowupland
370	Granger, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
377	Godfrey, Edwd.	.. . . .	-----
379	Gent, Stephen	.. . . .	Barraway in Soham
402	Greengrass, Francis	.. . . .	Troston
21	Hubbard, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket

P.

23	Holland, Jacob	.. . . .	Edwardstone
29	Higham Elizabeth Wm. Higham Ar.)	.. . . .	Gazeley
44	Howe, Geo.	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Clare
45	Howton, Alice	.. . . .	Lakenheath
60	Harnesby, Dorothy or Dorothea	.. . . .	Cockfield
66	Hunt, Mary	.. . . .	Melford
77	Hallowell, Wm.	.. . . .	Cornard Lt.
79	Hart, Isaac	.. . . .	Cavendish
81	Holden, Julian	.. . . .	Gazeley
82	Howe, Tabitha	.. . . .	Glemsford
85	Haslington, Simon	.. . . .	Creating
87	Harvey, John	.. . . .	Semer
88	Hall, Frank (gent.)	.. . . .	Melford
--	Holchkin, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
89	Hunt, John	.. . . .	Wrattling Ma.
103	Hill, Rd.	.. . . .	Ashfield
108	Hayward, Geo.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
116	Hardy, Wm.	.. . . .	Brandon
137	Horingold, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
138	Holborowe, Wm.	.. . . .	Lt. Cornard
139	Hoskins, Ann	.. . . .	Stanton
152	Hawes, John	.. . . .	Wyverstone
153	Howlett, --	.. . . .	Hopton
163	Hix, Daniel	.. . . .	Hitcham
165	Hamond, Thos.	.. . . .	Halstead
169	Huniball, Thos.	.. . . .	Wrattling Ma.
170	Halls, Mary	.. . . .	Poslingford
188	Hunton, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
193	Hawkins, alias Guy, Peter	.. . . .	Icklingham
196	Hamond, Philip	.. . . .	Lavenham
202	Herman, Edwd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Layham
214	Hilton, Matth.	.. . . .	Eye
222	Heddy, Anne	.. . . .	Semer
235	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetherden
236	Helder, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Gazeley
244	Hayward, Martha (wid.)	.. . . .	Whatfield
246	Howe, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
249	Powlett, Edw.	.. . . .	Barton Mills
253	Hadly, John	.. . . .	Stanton
268	Hexam, Robt.	.. . . .	Cheveley
268	Heard, Anne	.. . . .	Hitcham
290	Hayward, Francis	.. . . .	Felsham
296	Hagger, Agnes	.. . . .	Newton =
318	Hall, John	.. . . .	Gt. Cornard



H. cont.

322	Howe, Elizth.	.. .. .	Whelmetham Lt.
332	Hempstead, Thos.	.. .. .	Thurlow Ma.
341	Hugins, Peter	.. .. .	Burwell
341	Hammond, Thos.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
354	Hibble, Rd.	.. .. .	Worthington
362	Hill, Robert	.. .. .	Bardwell
375	Hart, Henry	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
398	Howard, Robt.	.. .. .	Rickingham Sup.

I.J.

37	Johnson, Barnaby	.. .. .	Stoke Clare
56	Jacob, Edmd.	.. .. .	Buxhall
72	Jervis, John	.. .. .	Soham
79	Jolly, Wm.	.. .. .	Hessett
91	Jackson, Wdwd.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
110	Ivy, John	.. .. .	Barton Mills
132	Jegons, Thos.	.. .. .	Stoke-by-Clare
176	Jessopp, Edmd.	.. .. .	Occold
177	James, John	.. .. .	Polstead
238	Ive, ---	.. .. .	Thurlow Ma:
271	Johnson, Edwd.	.. .. .	Rury
316	James, Johan	.. .. .	Barningham
369	Jessopp, Elizth. (wid.)	.. .. .	Occold
390	Johnson, Thos.	.. .. .	Soham

K.

15	Kendall, John	.. .. .	Melford
105	Kempton, Robt.	.. .. .	Hitcham
224	Knott, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wattisfield
164	Kirk, Thos	.. .. .	Cheveley
250	Kedington, Edid.	.. .. .	Fakenham Lt.
281	Kempe, Susan	.. .. .	Denham
289	Keeble, John	.. .. .	Stowmarket
300	Kerington, Wm.	.. .. .	Glemsford

L.

7	Loveday, Leonard	.. .. .	Barnardiston
13	Laurence, Henry	.. .. .	Rury
15	Lay, Peter	.. .. .	Cornard Lt.
18*	Lindall, alias Lindith, Rd. (gen.)	.. .. .	-----
25	Levold, Robt.	.. .. .	Redgrave
38	Largent, Geo.	.. .. .	Downham
57	Leigh, Thos.	.. .. .	Burwell
70	Lane, Rd.	.. .. .	Soham
75	Lilly, Johan	.. .. .	Sudbury
101	Langly, Geo.	.. .. .	Ashley
110	Lowe, Helen *	.. .. .	Norton
154	Layman, John	.. .. .	West Stow
171	Lovett, Henry	.. .. .	Hendon
203	Locke, Susan (wid.)	.. .. .	Boxford
207	Leman, Priscilla	.. .. .	Alpheton
208	Levold, John	.. .. .	Rattlesden
219	Leech, Robt.	.. .. .	Rotesdale
304	Lumpkin, John	.. .. .	Hopton
310	Larling, Thos.	.. .. .	Barnham
323	-----Thos.	.. .. .	Ixworth
327	Lehunt-Georgina Mills	.. .. .	Bradley Lt.
333	Lilly, John	.. .. .	Tuddenham
354	Lord, Thos.	.. .. .	Pinningham
355	Long, Jos.	.. .. .	-----
361	Lister, Matthew	.. .. .	Wood Ditton

M.

6	Mott, John	.. .. .	Burwell
14	Mully, John	.. .. .	Sudbury
25	Making, Henry	.. .. .	Melford



M. cont.

41	Maynard, John	.. . . .	Melford
43	Marshall, Thos.	.. . . .	Chilton-in-Clare
53	Mann, John	.. . . .	Hepworth
72	Mortlock, Robt.	.. . . .	Wicken
77	Mathew, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
82	Miller, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
97	Midson, Matth.	.. . . .	Clare
104	Maning, Geo.	.. . . .	Cotton
124	Maynard, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Barrow
127	Makin, or Makyn, Edwd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
133	Morphen, Thos.	.. . . .	Yaxley,
139	Maynard, John	.. . . .	Rougham
186	Manning, Rd.	.. . . .	Lt. Finborough
194	Middleditch, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Thurlow
170	Mann, Jane,	.. . . .	Hepworth
232	Manmit, Henry	.. . . .	Elvedon
252	Miller, Jacob	.. . . .	Thurlow Ma.
298	Moore, Thos.	.. . . .	Hasted
306	Marshall, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandon Ferry
311	Munns, John	.. . . .	Bardwell
330	Mason, John	.. . . .	Drinkstone
346	Marlton, Wm.	.. . . .	Langham
394	Middleton, Philip	.. . . .	Cotton

N.

35	North, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Polstead
111	Nutt, Edmd.	.. . . .	Barton-Bury
151	Newton, John.	.. . . .	Boxford
159	Newnum, Richard)	.. . . .	{ Woolpit
	Newnum, Henry )	.. . . .
176	Neale, Wm.	.. . . .	Barnham
287	Nunn, Roger	.. . . .	Stanningfield
309	Newman, Alice	.. . . .	Woolpit
377	Nunn, Anthony	.. . . .	Chippenham
390	Norman, John	.. . . .	-----

O.

107	Osborne, John	.. . . .	Shelland
174	Osmond, Agnes	.. . . .	Rildeston
183	Osborne, Wm.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
280	Offwood, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Gislingham
305	Osborne, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
391	Owles, Thos.	.. . . .	Risby
316	Ong, Thos	.. . . .	Bardwell
351	Osborne, Wm.	.. . . .	Westhorpe
400	Osborne, John	.. . . .	Finningham

P.

27	Pilborow, John	.. . . .	Buxhall
37	Page, Rd.	.. . . .	Walsham
38	Plampyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Newton-Sudbury
41	Palmer, alias Bryon, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
44	Peacocke, Geo.	.. . . .	Ixworth
50	Parking, Wm.	.. . . .	Southpark in Dulha
52	Paine, Thos.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
61	Penner, Francis (sent.)	.. . . .	-----
67	Page, John	.. . . .	Langham
75	Palmer, Edwd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
76	Porter, Catherine	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
100	Pierson, Jacob	.. . . .	Barrow
106	Pitches, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Kirtling
109	Payle, Thomasine (wid.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
111	Palsy, Robert	.. . . .	Hartest
114	Pond, Johann	.. . . .	Soham
---	Peake, Rd.	.. . . .	Cotton



P. cont.

115	Parr, Fran.	.. . . . .	Icklingham
126	Plampyn, John	.. . . . .	Naylands
130	Poolley, Jane	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
---	Pepper, John	.. . . . .	Landwade
131	Payton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thurston
134	Paman, Erid.	.. . . . .	Cherishington
145	Paske, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hundon
146	Piper, Rd.	.. . . . .	-----
148	Porter, Geo.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
150	Paman, Dorothea	.. . . . .	Denham
163	Page, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wicken
164	Potter, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Assington
169	Parker, Thos.	.. . . . .	Exning
173	Puttoe, alias Puttall, Wm.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
188	Pearle, Francis	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
190	Porter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lackford
192	Plum, Robt.	.. . . . .	Barnardiston
197	Pleasance, Wm. (ger.)	.. . . . .	Prandor
203	Pye, John	.. . . . .	Fornham "
205	Penny, Jane	.. . . . .	Hinderclay
209	Paine, Wm.	.. . . . .	Groton
226	Phillipps, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
227	Page, Sibyl	.. . . . .	Walsham
237	Parker, Rd.	.. . . . .	Hasted
241	Pitt, Simon	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
250	Pilborow, Stephen	.. . . . .	Brockley
266	Pattle, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
269	Peirson, Wm.	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
324	Plampyn, Thos. (jun).	.. . . . .	Wiston
326	Pawsey, Reginald	.. . . . .	Hartest
335	Patricke, John	.. . . . .	Badwell Ash
336	Pleasance, Anthony	.. . . . .	Exning
339	Peltuate, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Ousden
339	Plampyon, Joan (wid).	.. . . . .	Polstead
340	Pratt, Johann:	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
346	Peachy, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Mary	.. . . . .	Glemsford
381	Pettall, alias Puttoe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Clare
383	Peachy, Wm.	.. . . . .	Soham
393	Place, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall

Q. (none).R.

7	Rawlyn, John	.. . . . .	Groton
13	Roberts, Robt.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
58	Rosier, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
72	Revell, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
76	Rose, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Ashfield
100	Rowning, John	.. . . . .	Hundon
107	Rowland, Anne	.. . . . .	Haughley
115	Riley, Thos.	.. . . . .	Waldingfield
124	Rayson, Mercy	.. . . . .	Hitcham
129	Rayner, Henry	.. . . . .	Newmarket
148	Reiginolds, John	.. . . . .	Haughley
155	Rowt, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barningham
162	Roise, Henry	.. . . . .	Exning
198	Rutly, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
204	Redger, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fornham "
206	Raley, (or Ruby, John)	.. . . . .	Stowlangtoft.
228	Riman, Anne	.. . . . .	Chippenham
269	----- Jasper	.. . . . .	Groton
259	Redgwell, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrooke
261	Ranson, Thos.	.. . . . .	preston
273	Rumbelow, John	.. . . . .	Dalham
298	Richman, Henry	.. . . . .	Haughley



R. cont.

359	Ray, Rd.	.. . . .	Whepstead
386	Rayner, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Soham
385	Rayner, Wm. (jun.)	.. . . .	-----
396	Rainberd, John	.. . . .	Occold

S.

7	Shales, Mary	.. . . .	Eye
8	Smyth, Jacob	.. . . .	Ixworth
21	Seager, John	.. . . .	Cavendish
---	Scott, Anne	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo. =
22	Syer, Francis	.. . . .	Gt. Ashfield
25	Sherman, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandon
25	Scarborow, John	.. . . .	Bures
31	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . .	Cotton
34	Sadlington, Sarah	.. . . .	Bury
45	Seaman, Edmd.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
52	Sacker, Thos.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
55	Smith, Anne	.. . . .	Whatfield
69	Stigord, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
76	Smith, Robt.	.. . . .	Wratting Ma.
81	Sharpe, John	.. . . .	Honington
84	Spalding, Bridget	.. . . .	-----
86	Swaine, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
92	Sallowes, alias Smith, Anne	.. . . .	Finborough
93	Sparke, Johan:	.. . . .	Halstead
125	Scott, Edwd.	.. . . .	Clare
127	Sparke, Thos.	.. . . .	Wyverstone
133	Sowter, Henry	.. . . .	Combs
135	Sarson, Anne	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
143	Sparke, John	.. . . .	Rougham
145	Shere, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
162	Smith, Bartholomew*	.. . . .	Stradishall
163	Smee, Edwd.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
180	Sewell, Francis	.. . . .	Thelnetham
181	Stebbing, John	.. . . .	Fordham
191	Skinner, John	.. . . .	Icklingham
202	Sparrow, John	.. . . .	Cheveley
202	Stubbing, John	.. . . .	Depden
190	Skinner, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
210	Sparrowe, Wm.	.. . . .	Reed
222	Skinner, Geo.	.. . . .	Icklingham
223	Swan, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
228	Sadler, Wm.	.. . . .	Halstead
244	Stebbing, Robt.	.. . . .	Bures
248	Sowter, Mary	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
256	Sallowes, John	.. . . .	Finborough Gt.
260	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Denham
261	Scrivener, Robt.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
264	Sawley,* Thos.	.. . . .	Ousden
269	Shume, Clement	.. . . .	Soham
272	Stuart, John	.. . . .	Lawshall
273	Strong, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
277	Swaine, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
277	Staples, Ellis	.. . . .	Soham
281	Seaman, Roger	.. . . .	Botesdale
284	Sergeant, Thos.	.. . . .	Hargrave
292	Smorne, alias Small, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
297	Sheather, Walter	.. . . .	Lavenham
303	Sparke, Edmund	.. . . .	Hawkedon
306	Sharpe, Simon	.. . . .	Bury
307	Sheppard, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
317	Seaman, Thos.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
345	Scarlett, Philip	.. . . .	Bury
357	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Kirtling
366	Sandith,* Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
367	Sillett, Rd.	.. . . .	-----
376	Sparling, or Spalding, Matthew.	.. . . .	Assington
392	Scarfe, Henry	.. . . .	Bradfield Combust



S. cont.

395	Smith, Mildred	.. . . .	Troston
403	Smith, Michael	.. . . .	Sudbury
404	Smith, Roger	.. . . .	Troston

T.

29	Tillott, Alice	.. . . .	Walsham
43	Tompson, Joan	.. . . .	Beauchamp St. Clare
54	Turner, Geo.	.. . . .	Bures
55	Toftwood, Thos. (gent.)	.. . . .	Eye
73	Tabrian, Robt.	.. . . .	Wicken
90	Thebbold, Henry	.. . . .	Cheveley
106	Thurloe, Thos.	.. . . .	Thorndon
115	Tanner, Galfrid	.. . . .	Cornard, Gt.
133	Tompson, Edwd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
144	Troughton, Philip	.. . . .	Nayland
161	Troiss, Wm.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
167	Tolwardy, Ambrose	.. . . .	Chippenham
216	Talworth, Geo.	.. . . .	Wratting Ma.
223	Turner, Henry	.. . . .	Lidgate
225	Tudor, Jacob	.. . . .	Thurlow Lt.
254	Tyler, Thomasine	.. . . .	Bury
303	Thurton, Peter	.. . . .	Brandon Ferry
307	Tastard, Thos.	.. . . .	Combs
312	Tanner, Susan	.. . . .	Gt. Cornard
321	Tillott, Margt.	.. . . .	Rougham
342	Thurlow, Margt.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
375	Tiplot, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
391	Taylor, Robt.	.. . . .	Soham
399	Tebbold, Leonard	.. . . .	Mendlesham

U.

54	Upsher, Mary	.. . . .	Nayland
116	Underwood, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
146	Upsond, Stephen	.. . . .	Haughley
246	Vincent, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
268	Vince, Anthony	.. . . .	Kersey

W.

2	Wight, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hopton
3	Willoughby, ---	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
36	Weaver, Lambert	.. . . .	Thurlow Lt.
48	Whyn, Mary	.. . . .	Soham
49	Wade, Simon	.. . . .	Newton
89	Worledge, Helen	.. . . .	Thelnetham
106	Whiting, Ann	.. . . .	Mendlesham
128	West, Henry	.. . . .	Wyverston
142	Walton, Jacob	.. . . .	Wyverston
159	Wace, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
161	Winn, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
159	Wakelin, Edwd.	.. . . .	Hundon
179	Wiles, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Whatfield
182	Worledge, Rd.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
207	Wheeler, Edwd.	.. . . .	Hundon
211	Ward, John	.. . . .	Coney Weston
217	Wither, Thos.	.. . . .	Norton
245	Wade, Henry	.. . . .	Naughton
296	Wilkins, John	.. . . .	Burwell
298	Warren, John	.. . . .	Bradley Ma.
303	Warnes, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
310	Warren, Step.	.. . . .	Snailwell
332	Wright, Wm.	.. . . .	Hundon
335	Woolman, Thos.	.. . . .	Parrow
350	White, Walter	.. . . .	Potesdale
351	Westley, Nath.	.. . . .	Kentford
352	Willis, Saml.	.. . . .	Bury
366	Warner, alias Fletcher, Johan	.. . . .	.. Wood Ditton
382	Woods, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Bury



A.

1	Adams, John	.. . . .	Hawstead
60	Abraham, John	.. . . .	Stanton
70	Astin, Janet	.. . . .	Lavenham
196	Averson, Anthony	.. . . .	Shelland
261	Armesby, John	.. . . .	Cockfield
315	Ambrose, Henry	.. . . .	Sudbury
325	Aggar, ---	.. . . .	Melford
326	Auston, Thos.	.. . . .	Hargrave
347	Ashley, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . .	Glensford
391	Amner, Wm.	.. . . .	Fornha
422	Annis, Jane	.. . . .	Polstead
426	Alvis, John	.. . . .	Halstead

B.

11	Bayly, Johannah	.. . . .	Chevington
25	----- Johannah	.. . . .	Elvedon
26	Barker, Anne	.. . . .	Mendlesham
56	Barnes, Eliz	.. . . .	Groton
63	Baker, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandon
67	Barton, Wm.	.. . . .	Combs
70	Bumpstead, Thomasine	.. . . .	Tostock
80	Blowen, Rd.	.. . . .	Newmarket
81	Barker, Bridget	.. . . .	Rickingham (Inf.)
83	Benson, Nicholas	.. . . .	Exning
87	Butcher, Robt.	.. . . .	Gislingham
95	Browne, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury
100	Baxter, John	.. . . .	-----
104	Bugg, John	.. . . .	Redgrave
105	Bedingfield, John	.. . . .	Gislingham
117	Bowyer, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
123	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
124	Bell, Anthony	.. . . .	Bury
130	Box, Anne	.. . . .	Thurston
140	Beane, Rose	.. . . .	Bury
143	Baxter, Robt.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
153	Bayly, Thos.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
156	Button, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bardwell
178	Bond, Henry	.. . . .	Fornham
179	Bulbrooke, John	.. . . .	Bury
179	Butcher, Margery	.. . . .	Gislingham
181	Bugg, Thos.	.. . . .	Finborough Gt.
189	Bulbrooke, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury
194	Baxter, Bridget	.. . . .	-----
205	Bally, Johannah	.. . . .	Drinkstone
208	Balder, Beatrice	.. . . .	Hopton
223	Beale, Anne (sol.)	.. . . .	Rickingham
229	Bennett, Simon	.. . . .	Buxhall
232	Bodall, Thos.	.. . . .	Palgrave
245	Bridgeman, Nicholas "	.. . . .	Bury
255	Bowle, Henry	.. . . .	Stowmarket
262	Bowle, Lucy	.. . . .	-----
263	Butcher, Jacob	.. . . .	Gislingham
279	Baker, Wm.	.. . . .	Hepworth
282	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Ixworth
317	Barnard, Johannah	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.
318	Burlingham, John	.. . . .	Wattisham
328	Buckle, Robt.	.. . . .	Elmswell
329	Bray, Henry	.. . . .	Ixworth
330	Bowle, Anne	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
334	Bridon, Henry	.. . . .	Thurlow major
342	Bathorne, Edmd.	.. . . .	Bury
345	Bales, John	.. . . .	Hunston
348	Rigg, Helen	.. . . .	Clare
355	Ruller, Henry	.. . . .	Broome
366	Blosse, John	.. . . .	Elmsett
381	Bales, Peter	.. . . .	Norton
392	Briant, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Flempton
408	Baily, Robt.	.. . . .	Sudbury

1643-1644-1645-1646-1647 (Liber "Meadowes").

B. cont.

409	Brewster, Grace	.. . . . .	Lawshall
412	Bently, John	.. . . . .	Chippenham
421	Brook, Sarah (wid. Brooke)	.. . . . .	Bury
426	Roare, or Beare, Thos.	.. . . . .	Milden
448	Balbrooke, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury
436	Baxter, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Mellis
466	Ralls, ---	.. . . . .	Hundon
475	Burrows, Robt.	.. . . . .	Soham
495	Bridgeman, Oliver	.. . . . .	Burwell
499	Bradly, Henry	.. . . . .	Bury

C.

2	Chinery, Martin	.. . . . .	Mellis
8	Cosen, Francis	.. . . . .	Stanningsfield
12	Coker, John	.. . . . .	Groton
40	Cason, Mary	.. . . . .	Lackford
47	Cockerton, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
53	Crashe, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lackford
57	Coe, John	.. . . . .	Shimpling
59	Copping, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Stanningsfield
66	Chapling, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
75	Cawston, Caroline	.. . . . .	Lawshall
92	Craske, John	.. . . . .	Barningham
101	Crosse, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Woolpit
116	Coe, John	.. . . . .	Groton
118	Childs, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
119	Cockerill, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
120	Cawston, John (gen.)	.. . . . .	Lawshall
128	Church Alice	.. . . . .	Haverill
143	Craske, Anne	.. . . . .	Lackford
153	Canforth, Thos.	.. . . . .	Exning
154	Clopton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hitcham
163	Clarke, John	.. . . . .	Thornham Ma.
165	Codre, Johannah (gen.)	.. . . . .	Clare
167	Copsey, Matthew	.. . . . .	Glemsford
169	Clift, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
184	Creswell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Melford
187	Cheeswright, Thos.	.. . . . .	Fordham
212	Cocksedge, Wm.	.. . . . .	Rushbrook
222	Carter, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ickworth
244	Clayton, John	.. . . . .	Thurlow Ma.
266	Cocke, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
269	Church, Anthony	.. . . . .	Newton
269	Coldham, Anne	.. . . . .	Barningham
281	Cooke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cornard Lt.
281	Cartwright, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Norton
283	Collin, or Collyn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Elmswell
293	Clarke, Theoph.	.. . . . .	Botesdale
298	Copping, Wm.	.. . . . .	Somerton
305	Clarke, John	.. . . . .	Thornham pva.
307	Cutt, Margt.	.. . . . .	Chedburgh
323	Chapman, John "	.. . . . .	Newmarket
324	Cocke, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Bury
331	Clarke, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
344	Childerston, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
367	Corbold, John	.. . . . .	Bildeston
378	Clacke, John	.. . . . .	Burwell
392	Copping, Alice	.. . . . .	Rickishall
426	Chace, Anthony	.. . . . .	Hopton
432	Carter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
434	Cockerton, Alexander	.. . . . .	Clare
438	Cadge, Step.	.. . . . .	Wiston
445	Cooke, ---	.. . . . .	Eriswell
446	Childerston, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
455	Cranfield, Peter	.. . . . .	Denston
460	Coward, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
464	Cooke, Barbara (wid.)	.. . . . .	Eriswell

C. cont.

467	Cooke, Jacob	.. . . .	Stanton
478	Clarke, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
486	Chievely, John	.. . . .	Soham
496	Chinery, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
497	Capp, Robt.	.. . . .	Wangford

D.

4	Deane, Eliz.	.. . . .	Fornham
66	Day, Wm.	.. . . .	Sudbury
87	De-Coats, Abh.	.. . . .	Bury
91	Day, Robt.	.. . . .	Hepworth
115	Damont, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
128	Dove, Francis	.. . . .	Bury
184	Damont, Greg.	.. . . .	Stowupland
188	Devereux, Peter	.. . . .	Rattlesden
213	Dunken, John	.. . . .	Cockfield
214	Durrant, Jacob	.. . . .	Brettenham
278	Dowe, Anne	.. . . .	Rickinghall Sup.
292	----- John	.. . . .	Fakenham
336	Daynes, John	.. . . .	Racton
353	Dawkin, Simon	.. . . .	Glemsford
411	Davy, Johannah	.. . . .	Wetheringsett

E.

10	Evatt, Anthony	.. . . .	Whepstead "
11	Ethers, Johannah	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
46	Esterford, Sarah	.. . . .	Clare
50	Elsder, Valentine	.. . . .	Bury
83	Ellis, John	.. . . .	Sudbury
146	Evered, Grace	.. . . .	Glemsford
310	Ely, Robt.	.. . . .	Whepstead
367	Eaton, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
415	Edgely, Robt.	.. . . .	Ousden
440	Evering, Christian	.. . . .	Chevington

F.

16	Foakes, Thos.	.. . . .	Tuddenham
64	Frost, Jacob	.. . . .	Hartest
115	Franke, Eliz	.. . . .	Barton
142	Frost, Thos.	.. . . .	Timworth
197	Felix, Alice	.. . . .	Bury
206	Faux, Geo.	.. . . .	-----
230	Field, Rd.	.. . . .	Kedington alias Ketton
238	Fisher, Edm'd.	.. . . .	Redgrave
219	Frost, Eric.	.. . . .	Bury
265	Frost, John (cler.)	.. . . .	Fornham
273	Foran, Greg.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
303	Fitch, Sp. I.	.. . . .	Brookly
(315	Fisse, alias-King --)	.. . . .	(Tostock
	(Richard King)	.. . . .
339	Frost, Henry	.. . . .	Lawshall
351	Franke, John	.. . . .	Gt. Barton
430	Firmage, John	.. . . .	Icklingham
441	Fison, Anne	.. . . .	Moulton
452	Fiske, Zachary	.. . . .	Wetherden
466	Freeman, Wm.	.. . . .	Gislingham
473	Franke, Thos.	.. . . .	Barton
494	Fuller, Robt.	.. . . .	Burwell
500	Frost, Anne	.. . . .	-----

G.

12	Gascoigne, John	.. . . .	Stowlangtoft
42	Gosse, Eliz	.. . . .	Hinderclay
53	Greene, John	.. . . .	Mendlesham
109	Gooch, Wm.	.. . . .	Elvedon



G. cont.

130	Gates, Edm ^d.	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
145	Gardner, Thos.	.. . . . .	Melford
151	Granger, Rd.	.. . . . .	Botesdale
164	Goodale, Wm.	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
168	Goodard, Wm.	.. . . . .	Rougham
176	Garnett, John	.. . . . .	Ricairshall
201	Garnham, Wm. (Gen.)	.. . . . .	Bacton
209	Gaze, Wm.	.. . . . .	Polstead
213	Gilbert, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wicken
237	Groome, Robt.	.. . . . .	Brandon
271	Goodale, John	.. . . . .	Felsham
282	Griges, Thos.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
284	Granger, John	.. . . . .	Wetherden
289	Gipps, Thos.	.. . . . .	Fornham
296	Gifford, Randolph	.. . . . .	Sudbury
299	Gilbert, Margt.	.. . . . .	Hopton
313	Gatteward, Jane	.. . . . .	Wicken
313	Grimwade, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wattisham
332	Gurney, Thos.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
343	Griges, John	.. . . . .	Bury
365	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . . .	Lawshall
369	Godfrey, Rd.	.. . . . .	Bury
373	Gibling, Edw ^d.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
376	Gooch, Sam ^l.	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
377	Garner, Barbara	.. . . . .	Burwell
384	Gipps, John (gen.)	.. . . . .	Reed
389	Gurney, Andrew	.. . . . .	Bury
419	Groome, Sarah, wid.) Samuel Groome).	.. . . . .	{
414	Garnham, -----	.. . . . .	{ Rattlesden
449	Gorrod, Thos.	.. . . . .	{ Badwell Ash
476	Gray, Francis (wid.)	.. . . . .	{ Mildenhall
480	Gee, Alice (wid.)	.. . . . .	{ Soham
			{ Mildenhall

H.

3	Haugh, Leonard	.. . . . .	Occold
7	Hobart, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
9	Hempstead, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hundon
10	Hedgeman, Mary	.. . . . .	Lawshall
26	Hall, Rose	.. . . . .	Hartest
36	Howlett, Humfrey	.. . . . .	Hemston
38	Hurt, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cotton
65	Howard, alias Hooe, Edm ^d.	.. . . . .	Hessett.
77	Hebble, Henry	.. . . . .	Hartest
83	Hind, alias Osborne, Stephen	.. . . . .	Sudbury
115	Hayward, Wm.	.. . . . .	Haughley
132	Howlett, Thos.	.. . . . .	Botesdale
148	Hayward, John	.. . . . .	Chippenham
156	Hubbard, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
165	Hodges, John	.. . . . .	Layham
178	Hubbard, Anne	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
182	Hamond, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lawshall
185	Hasell, John	.. . . . .	Rickingham Inf.
204	Holmes, John (gent.)	.. . . . .	Palgrave
230	Hargrave, Robt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
242	Hills, Edm ^d	.. . . . .	Chilton-in-Clare
248	Hovell, Stephen	.. . . . .	Wyverstone
275	Hubbard, Anne	.. . . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
288	Hibble, Nicolas	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
298	Harrison, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Badwell Ash
299	Hart, Wm.	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
302	Howe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Coney Weston
357	Heard, Wm.	.. . . . .	Barton Gt.
373	Head, John	.. . . . .	Bury
380	Howlett, Martha (wid.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
385	Hunt, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
400	Hubbard, John	.. . . . .	Stowupland
417	Holiday, John	.. . . . .	Acton
417	Hodgkin, John	.. . . . .	Chippenham



H. cont.

419	Hall, John (gen.)	.. .. .	Polstead
422	Hix, Robt.	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
436	Humphrey, Step.	.. .. .	Thorpe Morieux
454	Hody, Wm.	.. .. .	Denston
460	Hall, Anne	.. .. .	Polstead
477	Hinson, Thos. (gen.)	.. .. .	Fordham
485	Heath, Wm.	.. .. .	Chevely
488	Howe, Henry	.. .. .	Bradfield St. Clare
492	Hawkins, Martha (Sol.)	.. .. .	Wickhambrook

I. J.

94	James, John	.. .. .	Nedging
250	Jeffe, Robt.	.. .. .	Fordham

K.

30	Kent, Robt.	.. .. .	Laverham
40	King, Wm.	.. .. .	Thurlow major
155	King, Johannah	.. .. .	Sudbury
293	King, Wm.	.. .. .	Bradfield St. Geo
318	Kenvett, Wm.	.. .. .	Finningham
345	Knott, Thos.	.. .. .	Wattisfield
294	Kendall, Rose ^{HOSEA}	.. .. .	Melford
350	Kerington, Christian	.. .. .	Glemsford
363	Keeble, Jonas	.. .. .	Cotton
418	Kettleborough, Thos.	.. .. .	Elmswell
433	Knowles, Dorothea	.. .. .	Buxhall
487	Kendal, Philip	.. .. .	Mildenhall
496	Knight, Jacob (gen.)	.. .. .	-----

L.

16	Loeke, Anne	.. .. .	Hartest
20	Lomely, John (Gen.)	.. .. .	Laverham
---	Lloyd, alias Fludc, Grace	.. .. .	Thorndon
62	Langly, Thos.	.. .. .	Poslingford
101	Ling, or Lyng, Peter	.. .. .	Risby
161	Lorkin, Wm.	.. .. .	Cocnard Lt.
178	Langham, Henry	.. .. .	Cowlinge
398	Loeke, Robt.	.. .. .	Melford
414	Lockwood, Thos.	.. .. .	Finborough Gt.
444	Lincoln, Thos.	.. .. .	Walsham

M.

1	Macham, Eliz.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
14	Mayor, Wm.	.. .. .	Bury
27	Mathew, Jane	.. .. .	Ixworth
75	Mathew, Johannah	.. .. .	Newmarket
78	Margery, Jacob	.. .. .	Rougham
83	Munnings, John	.. .. .	Finborough Gt.
134	Mayhew, Robt.	.. .. .	Halstead
135	Marks, Thos.	.. .. .	Langham
187	Mully, John	.. .. .	Culford
186	Manning, Robt.	.. .. .	Wickham Skeith
190	Marsh, John	.. .. .	Elmswell
207	Marks, John	.. .. .	Langham
228	Mathew, Eliz.	.. .. .	Newmarket
239	Mosse, Johannah	.. .. .	Mendlesham
257	Muriell, Johannah	.. .. .	Hopton
305	Marsh, Thos.	.. .. .	Elmswell
349	Mayhew, Grace	.. .. .	Hartest
354	Meadowe, John	.. .. .	Redgrave
409	Mann, John (gen.)	.. .. .	Mildenhall
409	Manning, Nicolas	.. .. .	Finborough Lt.
413	Middleditch, Benj.	.. .. .	Bury



M. cont.

447	Makin, Geo.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
449	Mayhew, Susan	.. . . . .	Stanstead
453	Muskett, Joan	.. . . . .	Elmswell
459	Marleton, John	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
465	Mayner, Robt.	.. . . . .	Parrow
489	Marrett, Edmd.	.. . . . .	ICKLINGHAM
497	Morley, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
498	Miller, John	.. . . . .	Wixoe
500	Muriell, Robt.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden

N.

1	Nunn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lawshall
43	Normanton, John	.. . . . .	Bury
45	Noble, Augustus	.. . . . .	Sapiston
104	Nuttall, Salmon	.. . . . .	Bury (1645) *
121	Nunn, Walter	.. . . . .	Whepstead
161	Nooth, Hugh	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Nayland
194	Nunn, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
197	Newman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Haughley
220	Noblett, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury
294	Norman, Tobet	.. . . . .	Hopton
352	Nunn, Walter	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
390	Neave, Jeremy	.. . . . .	Wattisham
454	Nutt, John	.. . . . .	Thurston
480	Northumberland, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wicken

O.

23	Osborne, John	.. . . . .	Newton or Nowton
265	Oxe, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hunston
306	Owers, John	.. . . . .	Fordham
448	Ostler, Peter	.. . . . .	Hundon

P.

5	Playford, Anne	.. . . . .	Walsham
9	Potter, Robt. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
15	Plume, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
17	Page, Henry	.. . . . .	Palgrave
19	Parker, John	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
28	Pott, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
35	Pett, Wm.	.. . . . .	-----
51	Piurcas, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
61	Paine, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hengrave
84	Poulter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Chevely
85	Pegg, Wm.	.. . . . .	Whatfield
114	Payfott, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wicken
142	Pettuate, Agnes	.. . . . .	Ousden
149	Pegg, Nicholas	.. . . . .	Naughton
159	Parmefoye, Judith	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
160	-----alias -----Rd.	.. . . . .	Hartest
173	Prigg, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Stradishall
173	Plumer, Geo.	.. . . . .	ThurLOW pva.
175	Peachy, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
189	Page, Eliz:	.. . . . .	Halstead
217	Potter, Geo.	.. . . . .	Assington
220	Perry, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bradley Ma.
221	Prior, or Pryor, Wm.	.. . . . .	Haughley
250	Pops, Bertha	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
276	Piper, alias Wainflett, John	.. . . . .	Groton
291	Paine, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Lavenham
300	----- Robt.	.. . . . .	Melford
303	Porter, Robt. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
307	Paswater, John	.. . . . .	Fornham
320	Paine, John	.. . . . .	Lawshall
341	Pierson, Robt.	.. . . . .	Weston



P. cont.

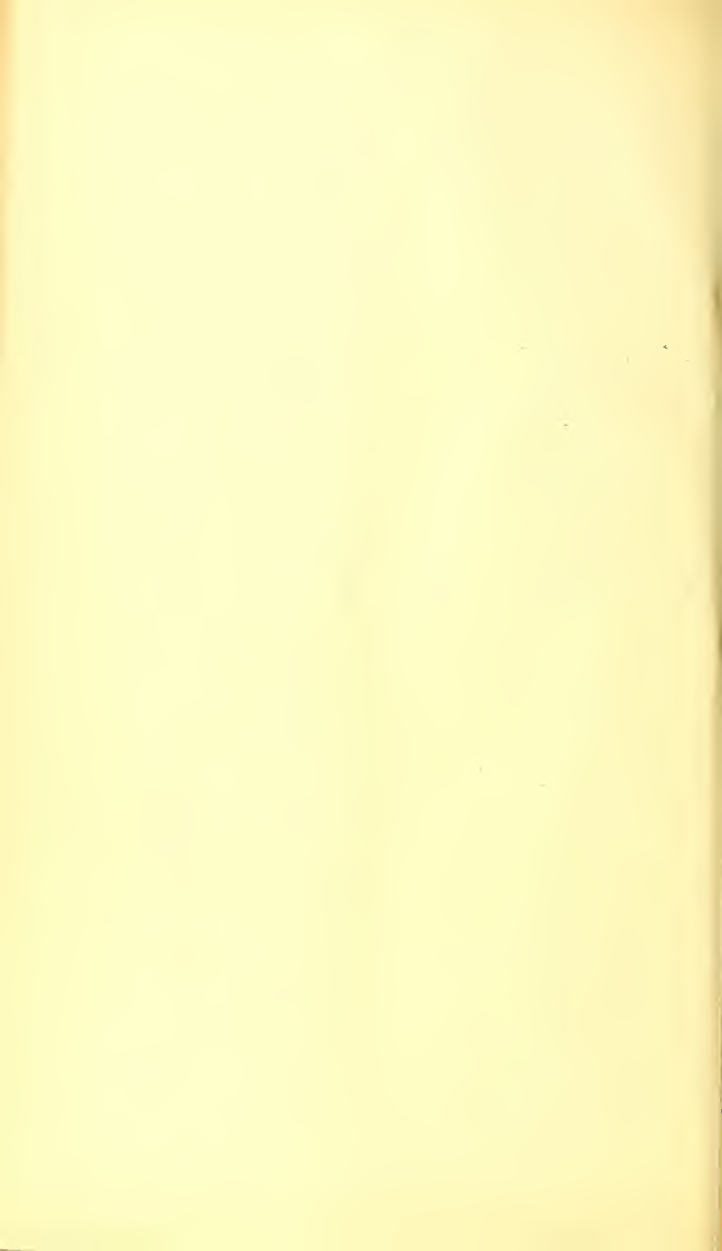
395	Pamont, Andrew	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
397	Paman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
398	Paman, Henry (sen.)	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
425	Perrin, John	.. . . . .	Bury
432	Peachy, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
450	Paine, Robt.	.. . . . .	Polstead
455	Peart, ---	.. . . . .	Ingham
479	Palmer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burwell
483	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Soham
483	Potter, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
486	Peachy, Jacob	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
498	Paine, John	.. . . . .	Bury
500	Paine, Eliz.	.. . . . .	-----

Q.

14	Ransdall, Robt.	.. . . . .	Brockly
33	Rust, Jeremy	.. . . . .	Hepworth
89	Ruffell, John	.. . . . .	Withersfield
108	Rayman, John	.. . . . .	Bury
125	Rainbird, Laurence	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
69	Robinson, Thos.	.. . . . .	Gasely
139	Roper, Jane	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
234	Rix, Henry	.. . . . .	Palgrave
241	Rogers, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Burwell
287	Roberts, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Glensford
319	Reeve, ---	.. . . . .	Botesdale
377	Riggs, Bevis	.. . . . .	Bury
388	Ray, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
404	Road, Paul	.. . . . .	Stoke Ash
412	Rose, Hez.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
431	Rainer, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wattisham
463	Ringbell, John	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
174	Rannon, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burwell
503	Raker, Simon	.. . . . .	Ixworth

S.

18	Sturgeon, Philip	.. . . . .	Whepstead
19	Sparke, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
20	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
48	Spencer, John	.. . . . .	Boxford
30	Souter, Philip	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
41	Sowgate, Geo.	.. . . . .	-----
45	Smith, Anne	.. . . . .	Mellis
47	Strutt, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Laverham
50	Smyth, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barnham
68	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wetherden
69	Shawe, Carolire	.. . . . .	Chevington
71	Sare, Jane	.. . . . .	Bury
80	Shawbery, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
81	Sargeant, ---	.. . . . .	Hargrave
89	Scott, Geo.	.. . . . .	Boxford
103	Sewell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
106	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . . .	Rickingham Inf.
108	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
137	Smith, Anthony	.. . . . .	Bury
169	Sharpe, Phoebe (sol.)	.. . . . .	-----
171	Sharpe, Grace (wid.)	.. . . . .	-----
174	Sawer, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
210	Sware, Rd.	.. . . . .	Combs
223	Sharpe, Henry	.. . . . .	Lawshall
225	Seaman, John	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
226	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . . .	Creeping St. Peter
235	Scotchmer, Wm.	.. . . . .	{ Stowupland
			{ Stowmarket
236	Sheppard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Redgrave
244	Spinke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
264	Suckerman, Francis (wid.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall



S. cont.

273	Skinner, Johannah	.. . . . .	Sudbury
275	Shave, Margery	.. . . . .	Bury
297	Sterne, Mary	.. . . . .	Preston
302	Scarfe, John	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
316	Savill, Henry	.. . . . .	Starstead
333	Smyth, John	.. . . . .	Thrandeston
358	Stocking, Jacob	.. . . . .	Fornham
361	Stowers, Rd.	.. . . . .	Nayland
373	Soame, Rd. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Bradly Pva.
395	Studd, Robt.	.. . . . .	Haughley
396	Spencer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
403	Sowgate, Wm.	.. . . . .	Stowupland
421	Stannard, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury
423	Shawbery, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Fornham
429	Sheppard, Margt.	.. . . . .	Melford
438	Smith, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Bury
443	Silliott, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rotedale
450	Sach, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . . .	Whelnetham
427	Samson, John (gen.)	.. . . . .	Kersey
461	Sparke, Henry	.. . . . .	Somerton
465	Simont, Gilbert	.. . . . .	Withersfield
488	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ecklingham
490	Steward, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barton
495	Souty, Sarah	.. . . . .	Cheveley

T.

9	Tillott, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Bury
31	Thorpe, Johannah	.. . . . .	Assington
61	Tabraham, John (gen.)	.. . . . .	Wicken
90	Thompson, Daniel	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
111	Thurston, Thos.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
145	Tillott, John	.. . . . .	Pakenham
147	Tattershall, Benedict	.. . . . .	Newmarket
152	Thurston, Anne	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
204	Tabor, Wm.	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
225	Tuffill, Jacob	.. . . . .	Halstead
252	Turner, Caroline (sol)	.. . . . .	Norton
257	Turner, John	.. . . . .	Hartest
---	Tuffield, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Ixworth
292	Tanner, Francis	.. . . . .	Sudbury
341	Taylor, John	.. . . . .	Chippenham
354	Riptod, John	.. . . . .	Rickinghall
402	Turner, Geo.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
383	Turner, Andrew	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
416	Thetford, Francis	.. . . . .	Glensford
435	Thompson, Oliver	.. . . . .	Burwell
481	Tanner, Henry	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
498	Tauzett, or Tangett, Geo.	.. . . . .	Javenham

U.

162	Uarby, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thurston
194	Uestoffe, John	.. . . . .	(Gipping Stowmarket Soham
474	Uoice, Roger	.. . . . .

V. (none)

W.

5	Wilson, Henry	.. . . . .	Bury
10	Whiting, Thos.	.. . . . .	Troston
22	Webster, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
32	With, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
65	Wright, Thos.	.. . . . .	-----
77	Wilbore, Nicolas	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
122	Walker, Henry	.. . . . .	Bury
119	Wells, Robt.	.. . . . .	Redgrave



W. cont.

123	Ward, Wm.	.. .. .	Bradfield
125	White, Susan	.. .. .	Potesdale
150	Ward, Margery	.. .. .	Assington
154	Walford, Robt.	.. .. .	Hunston
160	Wright, Edwd.	.. .. .	Layham
211	Wills, Thos.	.. .. .	Wortham
268	Webb, Eliz.	.. .. .	Stradishall
290	Wright, Daniel	.. .. .	Cavendish
306	Whitehand, John	.. .. .	Whatsfield
335	White, John	.. .. .	Prandon
364	Wiseman, John	.. .. .	Broome
369	Wharton, Rd.	.. .. .	Bardwell
370	Westropp, Fran.	.. .. .	Denston
374	Watson, John (Cler.)	.. .. .	Woolpit
402	Whiting, Edmd.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
404	Ward, John	.. .. .	Icklingham
462	Warren, Abigale	.. .. .	Nayland
464	Wright, Edwd.	.. .. .	Pakenham
465	Webb, Henry	.. .. .	Withersfield
468	Westropp, John	.. .. .	Exning
494	Webb, John	.. .. .	Glemsford

X. Y. Z. (none).



A.

46	Adkins, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hessett
50	Allen, Saml.	.. . . . .	Wyverstone
56	Andrews, Margt.	.. . . . .	Haughley
117	Arbon, Geo.	.. . . . .	Hartest
3	Blackwin, Henry (gent.)	.. . . . .	Newmarket
5	Blunder, Robt.	.. . . . .	Thurlow Major
10	Boyham, John	.. . . . .	Wicken
13	Bowyer, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Stradishall
16	Bumpstead, Margt.	.. . . . .	Stansted
26	Bower, John	.. . . . .	Barnham
40	Barwick, Wm.	.. . . . .	Milden
44	Blunder, Mary	.. . . . .	Thurlow
52	Baker, Frances	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Nayland
54	Bond, John	.. . . . .	Redgrave
66	Barð, John	.. . . . .	Barton Mills
67	Barlyman, Robt. (gent.)	.. . . . .	Barningham
70	Bilney, Abraham	.. . . . .	Barton Mills
76	Bateman, Henry	.. . . . .	Brettenham
81	Barber, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Rury
86	Barðwell, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Walsham
87	Boolley, Saml.	.. . . . .	Stowupland
89	Bunn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
90	Babrooke, ---	.. . . . .	Finborough Gt.
105	Bowers, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
112	Bell, John	.. . . . .	Waldingfield
116	Buckenham, Augustus	.. . . . .	Bradfield
121	Branch, Thos.	.. . . . .	Snailwell
125	Baker, Rd.	.. . . . .	Rury
126	Bass, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Wetherden
128	Baker, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rury
141	Browne, Ge.	.. . . . .	Wicken
145	Bright, John	.. . . . .	Hundon
148	Beddall, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bacton
150	Raley, John	.. . . . .	Tostock
152	Brown, Wm.	.. . . . .	Langham
277	Brand, Marianne	.. . . . .	Soham
---	Blomfield, Joan	.. . . . .	Hitcham
279	Bacon, Jacob	.. . . . .	Burgate
282	Baker, ---	.. . . . .	Badwell Ash
291	Blackwell, Edwd.	.. . . . .	-----
292	Boreham, Thos.	.. . . . .	Roxted
298	Boyden, Jane	.. . . . .	Newmarket

C.

13	Carver, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Thorndon
15	Cope, Wm.	.. . . . .	Clare
17	Clayton, Sarah	.. . . . .	Thurlow Ma.
18	Catlyn, Joseph	.. . . . .	Waverhill
29	Care, John	.. . . . .	Ixworth
31	Carter, Greg.	.. . . . .	Hinderclay
38	Cranfield, Gabriel	.. . . . .	Stradishall
73	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Lawshall
74	Cornwell, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
87	Clarke, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Purgate
104	Capp, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wangford
113	Catton, John	.. . . . .	Flemp-ton
120	Cannam, Frank Paul Canman }	.. . . . .	(Wickhambrook
122	Colman, Caroline	.. . . . .	Wyverstone
127	Cropley, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rury
99	Cooke, John	.. . . . .	Hitcham
144	Crowch, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Rury
145	Clarke, Joan	.. . . . .	Elmswell

D.

12	Dent, John	.. . . . .	Lackford
41	Dowling, Catherine	.. . . . .	Gt. Saxham
50	Deadman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Gt. Whelnetham

D. cont.

67	Disse, Robt.	.. . . .	Langham
97	Dowe, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
106	Dade, Thos.	.. . . .	Cotton
120	Doe, Sarah	.. . . .	Fornham
137	Durrant, Bridget	.. . . .	Brettenham

E.

1	Ely, John	.. . . .	Wepstead
105	Edwards, Rd. (gen.)	.. . . .	Hawkedon
131	Elmer, Geo.	.. . . .	Bradfield
149	Elsing, Thos.	.. . . .	Ousden
155	Estowe, Edwd.	.. . . .	Combs

F.

26	Fuller, Constantine	.. . . .	Lackford
48	Frost, Joseph	.. . . .	Chilton-in-Clare
49	Facon, John	.. . . .	West Stow
52	Fuller, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
88	Fuller, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . .	Burwell
100	Fabray, Wm.	.. . . .	Exning
104	Fison, Jacob	.. . . .	Thurlow Major
114	Francis, alias Farrow, Frank	.. . . .	Mildenhall
122	Fison, Jacob	.. . . .	Fordham

G.

2	Goare, Wm.	.. . . .	Icklingham
19	Gosling, John (gen.)	.. . . .	-----
24	Gall, John	.. . . .	Hopton
39	Gathercole, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Icklingham
70	Gooch, Simon (gen.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
88	Garner, Mary	.. . . .	Bardwell
100	Gibson, Abraham	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
132	Grimwade, Rd.	.. . . .	Hitcham
146	Gilson, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury

H.

16	Hawkins, alias Sare, Sam ^l.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
17	Hunt, Francis	.. . . .	Mildenhall
28	Holden, Stephen	.. . . .	Kentford
38	Hiden, Rd.	.. . . .	Cavenham
43	Harry, John	.. . . .	Rotesdale
45	Howe, Anne, (wid.)	.. . . .	Groton
50	Hatten, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Lackford
63	Hill, Martin	.. . . .	Chippenham
73	Holaws, Francis	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
98	Halls, Robt.	.. . . .	Chippenham
107	Hockly, Wm.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
130	Hautond, Eliz.	.. . . .	Boxted
139	Howes, Geo.	.. . . .	Coney Weston

I. J.

44	Jarvis, Thos.	.. . . .	Haverhill
101	Johnson, Andrew	.. . . .	Bardwell
115	Jarvis, Geo.	.. . . .	Wicken
153	Jackson, Simon "	.. . . .	Lackford

K.

8	Keble, Thos. (gen.)	Nowton or Newton
---	---------------------	----------	------------------

L.

21	Ludbrooke, Joan	.. . . .	Gt. Finborough
27	Leyston, Wm.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
29	Leader, Osmond	.. . . .	Hopton



I. cont.

41	Leader, Abraham	.. . . .	Stradishall
45	Leggate, John	.. . . .	Chevington
119	Lowe, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetherden

M.

54	Murton, John	.. . . .	Walsham
55	----- Wm.	.. . . .	Hepworth
61	----- John	.. . . .	Wheltenham Gt.
63	Mann, Susan	.. . . .	West Stove
134	Marlham, *--	.. . . .	Eriswell
83	Merild, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
106	Mudd, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Chevington
134	Marlham, *--	.. . . .	Eriswell

N.

64	Nunn, Robt.	Hawstead
----	-------------	----------	----------

O.

7	Osborn, John	Wickhambrook
---	--------------	----------	--------------

P.

15	Paine, Geo. (gen.)	.. . . .	Bury
24	Penning, Sabian	.. . . .	Palgrave
35	Pinchbacke, * John	.. . . .	Lavenham
62	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Soham
76	Place, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
80	Peake, Mary	.. . . .	Cotton
84	Parsons, Jonas	.. . . .	Poslingford
91	Page, Thos.	.. . . .	Hunston
115	Parris, Thos.	.. . . .	Lidgate
135	Pare, Geo.	.. . . .	Bury

Q. (none).R.

6	Rogers, Reginald	.. . . .	Barnardiston
20	Ray, Eliz.	.. . . .	Whepstead
85	Rayment, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
89	Rayner, Stephen	.. . . .	Bury
103	Renolds, Anthony	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
119	Rainbird, Lawrence	.. . . .	Walsham

S.

3	Salmon, Mary	.. . . .	Mildenhall
5	Shercroft, Wm.	.. . . .	Bures
---	Scott, Wm.	.. . . .	Barnardiston
10	Sadd, Caroline	.. . . .	Cotton
11	Saunders, Wm.	.. . . .	Hengrave
17	Smith, John	.. . . .	Thurlow
19	Sparké, Robt. (gen.)	.. . . .	Cockfield
22	Shipp, John	.. . . .	Nowton (or Newton).
27	Snowe, Robt.	.. . . .	Barnham
33	Smyth, Thos.	.. . . .	Ashfield
42	Skinner, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . .	Icklingham
44	Stokes, Francis	.. . . .	Wrattling Major
46	Shove, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
56	Salter, Thos.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
63	Stanton, John	.. . . .	Fordham
71	Sholver, Wm.	.. . . .	Mellis
79	Smyth, Rd.	.. . . .	Haverhill
84	Seely, Rd.	.. . . .	Denston
92	Sparké, Robt.	.. . . .	Lawshall
96	Sadd, Jacob	.. . . .	Layham



1648-1649 "Ashton". (Part I.)

S. cont.

123	Scarfe, Roger	.. . . . .	Hinderclay
128	Scott, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
131	Sterne, Marst.	.. . . . .	Norton
133	Sheather, Robt.	.. . . . .	Rishamles
135	Spencer, Eliz:	.. . . . .	Groton
138	Symonds, Geo.	.. . . . .	Langham
142	Stubbs, Wm.	.. . . . .	Sapiston
147	Sowgate, Wm.	.. . . . .	Buxhall

T.

2	Turner, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fornham
51	Thrower, Rd.	.. . . . .	Eye
94	Tillott, Martha	.. . . . .	Rougham
144	Tillott, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . . .	-----
155	Tabraham, Jane	.. . . . .	Wicken

U.

124	Underwood, Catherine (wid.)	Chevington
-----	-----------------------------	------------	------------

V. (none)

W.

12	Ward, Stephen	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
22	Watson, Henry	.. . . . .	Fordham
37	Warren, Egidy	.. . . . .	Bury
48	Winke, Roger	.. . . . .	Bacton
57	Wright, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hartest
66	Wymark, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . . .	Kirtling
78	Webb, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
81	Wright, Walter *	.. . . . .	Barnardiston
96	Wilson, Thos	.. . . . .	Sturston
111	Waltham alias Tanner, Nicholas	.. . . . .	Ketton
129	Wilson, John	.. . . . .	Kirtling
---	Wiffin, John	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
136	Wace, Caroline	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
138	Woodcroft, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wetherden
140	Waller, John	.. . . . .	Bardwell
149	Wase, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wortham

X. Y. Z. (none).



1650 etc. "Ashton" (Part 2.)

A.

	310	Abbott, John	.. . . . .	Cavendish
	323	Aston, Wm.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
	418	Andrews, Chris.	.. . . . .	Fornham All S'ts.
51)	434	Auster, Rob.	.. . . . .	Kirtling
	485	Allott, Rob.	.. . . . .	Bury
	496	Abbott, Geor.	.. . . . .	Boxstead
52)	528	Alger, John	.. . . . .	Pures
	530	Alexander, Joseph	.. . . . .	Bury

B.

	314	Box, Benedict	.. . . . .	Thurston
	324	Brame, Alex.	.. . . . .	Breisworth
	325	Beart, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Potesdale
	343	Brome, John	.. . . . .	Thorndon
	352	Ruttall, Saml.	.. . . . .	Waldingford Pva
	373	Browne, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
	374	Barkequay, John	.. . . . .	Eye
	375	Brightway, John	.. . . . .	Walsham
	378	Barber, Joanne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury
	379	Baxter, Egidy	.. . . . .	Bury
	383	Biggs, Jeremine	.. . . . .	Glemsford
	383	Battely, John	.. . . . .	Burgate
	389	Brett, Saml.	.. . . . .	Stanton
	390	Browne, John	.. . . . .	Lawshall
	401	Baldwyn, Jacob	.. . . . .	Worl'gton
	412	Barrett, Elizth. (wid.)	.. . . . .	Dalham
	417	Baker, David	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
51)	445	Bigg, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
	451	Bently, Wm.	.. . . . .	Semer
	463	Brett, Rd.	.. . . . .	Hinderclay
	467	Blyth, Radolph	.. . . . .	Lavenham
	475	Betts, Edwd. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Burgate
	492	Browne, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Norton
	497	Betts, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wortham
	506	Bowen, Ann	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
	507	Bridgeman, John	.. . . . .	Exning
	509	Booty, Marthe	.. . . . .	Brandon
52)	513	Baker, Joseph	.. . . . .	Polstead
	532	Bacon, Elizth	.. . . . .	Ketton
	535	Bacon, Rob.	.. . . . .	Redgrave
	562	Banister, Rose	.. . . . .	Chevington
	571	Blosse, Rd.	.. . . . .	Eye
	577	Blowgate, Thos.	.. . . . .	Haughley
	578	Paldwyn, Thos.	.. . . . .	Gazeley
	581	Barker, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Thornham M.
	582	Barnard, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayl'd.
	586	Petts, Andree	.. . . . .	Thornham M.
	597	Barton, Susan	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
	603	Bray, Ann	.. . . . .	Whepstead
	605	Butler, John	.. . . . .	Bury

C.

	309	Chapman, Marie (wid.)	.. . . . .	B.S.E.
	317	Coell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Depden
	318	Cosen, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bardwell
	334	Craske, Hy.	.. . . . .	Bury
	363	Clarke, Andre (wid.).	.. . . . .	Norton
	367	Crowe, Roger	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
	371	Crane, Rob.	.. . . . .	Eriswell
	395	Cooper, Geo.	.. . . . .	Kersey
	400	Chinery, John	.. . . . .	Kennett
51)	425	Copping, Rob.	.. . . . .	Chelsworth
	432	Coe, Jacob	.. . . . .	Lavenham
	453	Clarke, John	.. . . . .	Elmsett
	470	Colby, John	.. . . . .	Stoke Ash
	475	Crowe, Nicolai	.. . . . .	Risby
	478	Carman, Thos.	.. . . . .	Sapiston
	487	Chapman, John	.. . . . .	Ketton



C. cont.

488	Carter, John (sen.)	.. .. .	Stanstead
514	Creame, Thos.	.. .. .	Ixworth
519	Cradocke, John	.. .. .	Barrow
525	Croke, Jacob	.. .. .	Bury
549	Cropley, John	.. .. .	Norton
565	Cheston (alias Childerston) John	.. .. .	Mildenhall
578	Chittocke, Rob.	.. .. .	Stoke Ash
589	Carpenter, Wm.	.. .. .	Buxall
593	Clarke, Simon	.. .. .	Walsham
596	Cocke, Francis	.. .. .	Mendlesham

D.

339	Despoten, Jasper * (?)	.. .. .	Bury
351	Davy, Thos.	.. .. .	Racton
355	Day, Edwd.	.. .. .	Ashf'd M.
370	Damyne, John	.. .. .	Rures
394	Dunston, Wm.	.. .. .	Cowlinge
449	Durrant, John	.. .. .	Hitcham
460	Death, Sarie	.. .. .	Shimpling
511	Deade, Roger	.. .. .	Yaxely
555	Davy, Alice	.. .. .	Barnham

E.

332	Edwards, Rd.	.. .. .	Cheveley
378	Ely, Emie (wid.)	.. .. .	Nolton
411	Elliott, John	.. .. .	Wrattling M.
500	Evered, Rob. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wicken
547	Eaton, John	.. .. .	Assington

* Some writing added which I could not read.

F.

308	Fisher, Edwd.	.. .. .	Snailwell
319	Franke, John	.. .. .	Bury
373	Fanner, Thos.	.. .. .	Westhorpe
387	Freeman, John	.. .. .	Finningham
410	Frost, Wm.	.. .. .	Thurston
422	Finborow, John	.. .. .	Polstead
435	Fryer, Anne	.. .. .	Mildenhall
439	Fenner, Peirson	.. .. .	Wattisf'd.
478	Ford, Wm.	.. .. .	Nolton
481	Frost, Eridy	.. .. .	Whepstead
489	Forgan, Saml.	.. .. .	Gipping
513	Fuller, Eliz.	.. .. .	Exning
526	Francis, Gregory	.. .. .	Rattlesden
542	Fulter, Rd.	.. .. .	Stanton
599	Fabian, David (jun.)	.. .. .	Exning

G.

321	Gault, John	.. .. .	Hartest
348	Garnham, John	.. .. .	Rattlesden
354	Grimwood, John	.. .. .	Bildeston
376	Gooday, John	.. .. .	Chevington
384	Goldsmith, Rd.	.. .. .	Rotesdale
395	Goodchild, Wm.	.. .. .	Nolton
405	Gent, Margt. (wid.)	.. .. .	Bury
406	Gobbett, Rob.	.. .. .	Thornham M.
416	Gault, John	.. .. .	Hawkedon



G. cont.

431	Garnham, Eliz.	.. . . .	Rattlesden	
448	Gipson, Radulph	.. . . .	Ixworth	
461	Gally, Eliz.	.. . . .	Nedging	
466	Gunnold, Marie	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith	
469	Goldsmith, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ixworth	
480	Griggs, Eliz.	.. . . .	Cavendish	
509	Girling, Edwd.	.. . . .	Okeley	
2)	517	Gobbold, Eliz.	.. . . .	Tostock
	521	Gobbett, Laurenty	.. . . .	Yaxley
	547	Griggs, Geo.	.. . . .	Alpheton
	549	Garnham, Rob.	.. . . .	Bacton
	564	Garnon, Rob.	.. . . .	Newton vet.
	586	Greenwood, Thomasine	.. . . .	Rickingham S.
	591	Garnham, Isaac	.. . . .	Tostock
	605	Gooch, Annetis	.. . . .	Bury
	609	Gobbett, John	.. . . .	Thornham

H.

60)	311	Heigham, Arthur (clerk)	.. . . .	Redgrave
	346	Holbrowe, Thos.	.. . . .	Cornard P.
	363	Hamond, Francis (sen.)	.. . . .	Melford
	372	Heigham, Wm. (?)	.. . . .	Desnidge-Gazely.
	403	Hampton, Wm.	.. . . .	Bures
1)	423	Powe, Thos.	.. . . .	Lavenham
	425	Hamblyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Barningham
	429	Hayward, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Saxham P.
	434	Howes, Step.	.. . . .	Walsham
	437	Hamont, John	.. . . .	Assington
	441	Hallo, John	.. . . .	Cornard M.
	452	Howchin, Edwd.	.. . . .	Downham P.
	457	Haslewood, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudb'y.
	460	Hall, Rob.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
	474	Hunter, Winifred	.. . . .	Thrandeston
	474	Hunter, John	.. . . .	do
52)	519	Hodgkin, Rd.	.. . . .	Ashley
	524	Haxhall, John	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
	541	Hunt, Benedict	.. . . .	Lawshall
	544	Holmes, Thos.	.. . . .	Palgrave
	545	Hopkins, Saml.	.. . . .	Burwell
	586	Hamond, Anne	.. . . .	Lawshall
	587	Howchin, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Rickingham S.
	595	Howchin, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Rickingham S.
	598	Hayward, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Hartest

I. J.

50)	371	Isack, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .	Glemsford
	397	Isatson, Marie	.. . . .	Burwell
51)	429	Ives, Isaac	.. . . .	Clare

K.

51)	511	King, Geo.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
	592)		.. . . .
	596)	Kembold, Gutterini	.. . . .	Rattlesden

L.

	322	Lenny, Rob. (sen.)	.. . . .	Occould
	342	Lambert, John	.. . . .	Kettlebaston
	393	Livermer, Pet.	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
	399	Ling, John	.. . . .	Barrow
	403	Litter, Wm.	.. . . .	Fordham
51)	456	Levold, Thos.	.. . . .	Fornham All S'ts
	493	Levould, John	.. . . .	Fornham Gen.
	498	Laund, John	.. . . .	Thorndon



1650 etc. "Ashton" (Part 2.)

L. cont.

566	Lusher, Avis	.. .. .	Euston
597	Larrance, alias Avys } John	.. .. .	Barnardiston
600	Lister, Jacobi (sen.)	.. .. .	Alpheton

M.

309	Makyn, Pet.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
323	Mann, Edmd.	.. .. .	Worham
342	Martyn, John	.. .. .	Kersey
357	Miles, Jeremie (sen.)	.. .. .	Newn'k't.
358	Meadows, Bridget (wi d.)	.. .. .	Bury
362	Martyn, Thos.	.. .. .	Culford
374	Metcalfe, John	.. .. .	Stansfield

(Stanningfield inserted
in pencil).

376	Mawling, John	.. .. .	Whelnetham M.
386	Mortlocke, Rob.	.. .. .	Worlington
430	Marlton, Thos.	.. .. .	Hawkedon
473	Martyn, John	.. .. .	Polstead
486	Marsh, John	.. .. .	Ketton
---	Murton, Rainold	.. .. .	Stanton
507	May, Wm.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.

532	Makyn, Hy.	.. .. .	Sudb'y.
539	Munning, John	.. .. .	Mendlesham
546	Maskall, Rob.	.. .. .	Hinderelay
583	Manning, Susan	.. .. .	Finboro' P.
602	Marchant, Marie	.. .. .	Stoke Nayland.

N.

306	Nunn, John (jun.)	.. .. .	Stann'gf'd.
328	Nunn, John	.. .. .	Do
359	Norman, Dorothea (Solict.)	.. .. .	Gipping
368	Norman, Rob.	.. .. .	Wicken
386	Nelson, Geo.	.. .. .	Edwardstone
396	Nunne, Thos.	.. .. .	Ingham

422	Nutton, Elizth.	.. .. .	Kersey
423	Nuttall, Rob.	.. .. .	Thelnetham
428	Norman, John	.. .. .	Chippenham

486	Numan, John	.. .. .	Boxford
471	Nutton, Edwd.	.. .. .	Do.

526	Nunn, Hy.	.. .. .	Finboro' M.
548	Neeve, John	.. .. .	Downham

O.

338	Oxborowe, Alex.	.. .. .	Rury
379	Owers, Rob.	.. .. .	Lawshall
442	Osborne, John	.. .. .	Wattisf'd.
585	Osborne, Nicholas	.. .. .	Bildeston

P.

326	Poole, Wm.	.. .. .	Harleston
350	Parmenter, Margt.	.. .. .	Stansf'd.
350	Parmenter, Wm.	.. .. .	do.
do.	Parkyn, Thos. (jun.)	.. .. .	Weston
369	Palmer, Wm.	.. .. .	Soham
---	Peach, John	.. .. .	Hengrave
444	Picroft, Rd.	.. .. .	Exning
421	Penold, John	.. .. .	Stanton
436	Poulter, Ann	.. .. .	Cheveley
440	Prentice, Nich: (sen.)	.. .. .	Palgrave



P. cont.

68.)	441	Peachy, Dorothea (wid.)	.. .. .	Bury
	446	Playston, Wm.	.. .. .	Lavenham
	do.	Pretiman, Rd. (gent.)	.. .. .	Wyverston
	457	Penning, Wm.	.. .. .	Eye
	464	Peachy, (Marie v. Rob. (Peachy sen.))	.. .. .	Mildenhall
	478	Page, Roger	.. .. .	Wicken
	502	Pratt, Thos.	.. .. .	Stradishall
	---	Phillipps, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket.
62.)	539	Procter (?) Edwd.	.. .. .	Lakenheath
	552	Pettywate, Wm.	.. .. .	Debden
	602	Paine, John	.. .. .	Bury
	609	Phillipps, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket

R.

60.)	330	Rawley, Thos.	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
	392	Ray, Alice, (wid.)	.. .. .	Hawkedon
	406	Rust, Rob.	.. .. .	Weston
	410	Read, Ann (wid.)	.. .. .	Stoke Ash
	409	Rounding, Wm.	.. .. .	Hundon
61.)	426	Ray, John	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
	449	Reeve, Jacob	.. .. .	Hepworth
	501	Rose, Jacharie	.. .. .	Ashford M.
	464	Robinson, Israel	.. .. .	Honington
62.)	548	Rowles, Geo.	.. .. .	Thurlow P.
	575	Rose, Joanne (sen.)	.. .. .	Elmswell
	590	Rix, Milonis (sen.)	.. .. .	Thelnetham
	607	Rushbrook, Wm. (sen.)	.. .. .	Bardwell

S.

150.)	307	Shead, Thos.	.. .. .	Barningham
	322	Spalding, John	.. .. .	Risby
	326	Spalding, Wm.	.. .. .	Exning
	330	Skinner, Hy.	.. .. .	Racton
	331	Smad (?) Susan	.. .. .	Hasted
	332	Stockdale, Anne	.. .. .	Rattlesden
	333	Sparrowe, Saml.	.. .. .	Debden
	343	Sadler, Margt.	.. .. .	Halsted.
	344	Sherman, Geo.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
	352	Sillett, Wm.	.. .. .	Bardwell
	355	Salter, John	.. .. .	Hitcham
	356	Scott, Augustine	.. .. .	Chippenham
	359	Sheete, Daniel	.. .. .	Ousden
	362	Scrutton, John	.. .. .	Culford
	367	Spaldin, Hy.	.. .. .	Wicken
	375	Spilman, Rd.	.. .. .	Soham
	380	Snelling, Hy.	.. .. .	Wald'gf'd.
	381	Seaman, Rob.	.. .. .	Rickinghall Inf.
	383	Sandwith, Thos.	.. .. .	Bury
	385	Saunders, Eliz. (wid.)	.. .. .	Soham
	390	Smyth, Marie (wid.)	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
	402	Stinton, Saml.	.. .. .	Burwell
	414	Sparrowe, Geo.	.. .. .	Chevington
	417	Sherman, Thos.	.. .. .	Stoke Nayl'd.
	415	Sparke, Rose	.. .. .	Fornham S. Martin
51.)	424	Sizer, John	.. .. .	Exning
	433	Sharpe, Cath. (Solicit.)	.. .. .	Hawsted
	453	Stockdell, Edmd.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
	454	Sturgeon, Roger	.. .. .	Pakenham
	471	Sparrow, Thos.	.. .. .	Rede
	483	Smyth, Edwd.	.. .. .	Cockf'd.
	484	Scarfe, Thos.	.. .. .	Polstead
	do.	Stigood, Jacobi (sen.)	.. .. .	Stradishall
	485	Scote, Thos.	.. .. .	Pakenham
	504	Shepherd, Andree	.. .. .	Hepworth



S. cont.

527	Smith, Marie	.. .. .	Long Melford
567	Scott, Rob.	.. .. .	Stanton
569	Sturgion, Rob.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
570	Sparkes, Anne	.. .. .	Hasted
576	Steward, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wick'h'mb'k.
602	Smyth, John	.. .. .	Groton
520	Smyth, John	.. .. .	Thrandeston
559	Sillett, John	.. .. .	Pardwell

T.

313	Tillott, Fidis (wid.)	.. .. .	Peyton
318	Tattershall, Rob.	.. .. .	Haverhill
329	Twait, Wm.	.. .. .	Eye
347	Taylor, Martin	.. .. .	Mayland
396	Theobell, Marie (wid.)	.. .. .	Pinn'gham
409	Twells, Godfrey	.. .. .	Haverhill
421	Threward, Rob.	.. .. .	Ousden
476	Tyler, Francis	.. .. .	Radlingham
496	Turner, Geo.	.. .. .	Clare
463	Tillott, Wm.	.. .. .	Peyton
518	Turner, Martin	.. .. .	Bedden
543	Trayse, Thos.	.. .. .	Laxen'h'th.
592	Talworthy, Ambrose	.. .. .	Chippenham

U.

495	Underwood Thos. (sen.)	Hartest
-----	------------------------	---------	---------

V. (none)W.

316	Ward, Jacobi	.. .. .	Waldingfield Ma..
326	White, Thos.	.. .. .	Barton Mills
416	Willett, Rob.	.. .. .	Westhorpe
427	Witherby, Margt.	.. .. .	Haughley
430	(?) Weeden, Rob.	.. .. .	Dalham
445	Wright, Rd.	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
459	Ward, Rob.	.. .. .	Fornham S. M.
472	Welham, Rd.	.. .. .	Bury
491	Westgate, Isaac	.. .. .	Newm'k't.
505	Whiteing, John	.. .. .	Haverhill
522	Webb, Rob.	.. .. .	Worlington
523	Ward, Edmd.	.. .. .	Wiston
535	Wymarke, John	.. .. .	Saxham P.
557	Wade, John	.. .. .	Newton vet.
574	Waldgrave, Eliz.	.. .. .	Bures
574	Woodall, Eliz.	.. .. .	Culford
579	Welham, John	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
580	White, John	.. .. .	Potesdale
592	Witherby, Thos.	.. .. .	Stowlangtoft
599	Ward, Francis	.. .. .	Icklingham







ex

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

